This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

cat

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

CLYDESDALE STUD-BOOK.

VOLUME FOURTH—SECOND EDITION.

Digitized by Google

THE CLYDESDALE HORSE SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

OBJECTS OF THE SOCIETY.

1. To maintain unimpaired the purity of the Breed of Horses, known as Clydesdale Horses, and to promote the breeding of these Horses.

2. To collect, verify, preserve, and publish the Pedigrees of the said Horses, and other useful information relating to them.

3. To promote the general interests of the breeders and owners of the said Horses.

4. To investigate suspicious or doubtful Pedigrees of the said Horses, and other alleged misrepresentations relating to them, and to publish the results of such investigation.

5. To arbitrate upon, investigate, and settle disputes and questions relating to the said Horses, etc.

CONDITIONS OF MEMBERSHIP.

1. Persons desirous of becoming Members of the Society will fill up and sign the Form of Application for Membership, which may be obtained from the Secretary.

2. Every Member must either be a *Life Governor*, a *Life Member*, or an *Annual Member*. Persons not resident in the United Kingdom can be Life Governors or Life Members only.

3. Every Member shall pay on entrance an Entrance Fee of Ten Shillings. In addition to the Entrance Fee, Life Governors shall pay a Subscription of Ten Pounds; Life Members a Subscription of Five Pounds; and Annual Members an Annual Subscription of Ten Shillings, payable in advance.

REGISTERED OFFICE:

46 GORDON STREET, GLASGOW.

ARCH^D. M'NEILAGE, *Secretary.*

Digitized by Google

THE

CLYDESDALE STUD-BOOK.

CONTAINING

PEDIGREES OF MARES HAVING PRODUCE PREVIOUS TO 1ST JANUARY, 1882, AND STALLIONS FOALED BEFORE 1ST JANUARY, 1881.

WITH

THREE APPENDICES,

AND

A LIST OF THE MEMBERS OF THE CLYDESDALE HORSE SOCIETY AS AT 10TH FEBRUARY, 1882.

REVISED BY THE EDITING COMMITTEE.

Volume Fourth.—Second Edition.

GLASGOW:
PRINTED BY ROBERT MACLEHOSE,
At the University Press,
153 WEST NILE STREET.
1887.

Entered at Stationers' Hall.

Digitized by Google

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
244072B
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1943 L

Digitized by Google

PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION.

THE Council has pleasure in presenting to the members of the Society another volume of the Clydesdale Stud-Book. The contents of this fourth volume are pedigrees of Mares, with produce, numbering 266, and pedigrees of Stallions foaled before 1st January, 1881, numbering 335. In the Appendix will be found a list of Stallions travelling in given districts during the past ten or fifteen years; a Prize List for prizes gained in 1880 and 1881; an Obituary and Exportation List; and a list of the Members of the Society up to date. As on a former occasion, the Council specially calls the attention of purchasers of the Stud-Book to the corrections on previous volumes given in pages 141-154.

The following Extract from Minute of Meeting of Council held on Wednesday, 21st Dec., 1881, is of importance, and should be carefully noted :

Inter alia: "REPORT OF THE EDITING COMMITTEE.

"CASE OF THE PEDIGREE OF 'MARQUIS OF LORNE' (1488).

"After a careful study of the whole correspondence, the Committee is "satisfied that the pedigree of the horse, 'Marquis of Lorne' (1488), "entered by the owner, is incorrect, and decides that it must be erased "from the Stud-Book.

"The Council adopted the Report of the Editing Committee, and "further resolved that each member of the Society should be made "aware by circular of the decision regarding the pedigree of 'Marquis of "'Lorne,' that an advertisement containing the decision should be "inserted in the *North British Agriculturist*, and Aberdeen news-"papers, and that a notice to the same effect should be inserted in a "prominent position in Volume IV."

A noticeable feature in this volume is the number of entries made by American owners.

Digitized by Google

Horses will not now be purchased by American and Colonial buyers unless registered; hence the importance to breeders of Stud-Book registration. The number of breeders who have registered in this volume for the first time is considerable, and the addition to the Society's membership during the year has been very encouraging.

The Obituary column, now introduced for the first time, should be of much value to Breeders, because they will be able by it to check the possibility of fraud in giving the name of a dead animal as sire or dam of stock offered for sale. Such cases have occasionally come under the notice of the Committee, and in the compilation of the Retrospective Volume it was frequently found that when all other means of weighing evidence failed the age test settled the point. Dates of death and exportation should be as carefully noted as dates of birth.

The Committee for the fourth volume consisted of:

THE HON. THE LORD ARTHUR CECIL, *President*, } *Ex officiis.*
SIR A. C. CAMPBELL, Bart., *Vice-President*, }
SIR M. R. SHAW STEWART, of Greenock and Blackhall, Bart., *Chairman.*
MR. JAMES HUNTER, Coplawhill, Strathbungo.
MR. WM. FINDLAY, Brackenbrae, Bishopbriggs.
MR. JAMES M'QUEEN, of Crofts, Dalbeattie.
MR. ALEX. LANG, Garnieland, Paisley.

Digitized by Google

PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION.

THE First Edition of this Volume having been out of print for some time, the Council hereby issue a Second Edition, revised and corrected up to date.

ARTHUR CECIL,
Chairman, Editing Committee.

GLASGOW, *Aug.*, 1887.

JUN 5 '43
John Grant

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	PAGES
PREFACE,	v—vii
CLYDESDALE STUD BOOK—	
Pedigrees of Mares, Nos. 680—945	2—138
Corrections on Pedigrees entered in Retrospective Volume	141—146
Do. do. in Second Volume	147—152
Do. do. in Third Volume	152—154
Pedigrees of Stallions, Nos. 1565—1899	155—227
APPENDICES—	
(*a*) District Stallions	229—247
(*b*) Prize Appendix	248—255
(*c*) Obituary and Exportation List	256—258
LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY	259—271
INDICES—	
Index to Breeders and Owners	273—295
Index to Mares	296—306
Index to Horses	307

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE CLYDESDALE STUD-BOOK.

VOLUME FOURTH—SECOND EDITION.

THE Pedigrees of the Mares are arranged in the alphabetical order of their owners' names, with the exception of No. 815, which was substituted for another pedigree, deleted after the volume had been arranged for the press.

The new numbers of mares in this volume are from 680 to 945 inclusive.

Additional produce of mares, already entered in previous volumes, will also be found in order.

M. B. means Mating Breeder; *F. B.*, Foaling Breeder.

The Pedigrees of Horses are arranged alphabetically as in former volumes. The new numbers are from 1565 to 1899 inclusive.

A mark of interrogation following a horse's name intimates that he has not been identified.

Special attention is directed to the corrections on pedigrees entered in previous volumes.

Digitized by Google

MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

ANDERSON, CHARLES.

MATCH. (680)

Light bay, four white feet and white on face, foaled 15th May, 1876; bred by and property of Charles Anderson, Barsalloch, Port-William, Wigtownshire; sire, Glengarnock (327); dam, Kate, by Wee Clyde (944); gr.-dam, by York (1863).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. May.	... ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	C. Anderson; (Castrated),	Lord Derby (485)
1880. May.	... ...	Bay, white hind feet, white on face,	Filly,	C. Anderson,	Lord Derby (485)
1881. May.	Barsalloch (1940),	Brown, star on face, four white feet,	Colt,	Do.,	Topsman (886)

ANDERSON, HUGH.

SALLY MOIR. (681)

Brown, white stripe on face, three white feet, foaled March, 1866; bred by and property of Hugh Anderson, Drumlassie, Torphins, Aberdeen; sire, Donald Blue (236), Vol. II., page 249; dam, by Woodstone (1350), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. May.	Kate Collins	Brown, three white feet, small white, snip on face,	Filly,	H. Anderson, ...	Napoleon (554)
1880.	Royal Victor	Bay, star on forehead, four white feet,	Colt,	Do.; Owned by Moffat Bros., Paw Paw Grove, Ill.,	*Victor*, owned by G. Wilson; by Prince of Clydesdale (654)
1881. 17 April.	Annie Laurie,	Brown, three white feet, white star on face,	Filly,	Do.,	Laird of Aboyne (1175) Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

ANDERSON, PETER.

JESS OF GLENTRIPLOCK. (682)

Light bay, white face and white off fore and near hind foot, foaled May, 1872; bred by Peter Anderson, Moorpark, Kirkinner, Wigtownshire; property of Peter Anderson, Glentriplock, Port-William, Wigtownshire; sire, Duke of Edinburgh (246); dam, Kate, by Wee Clyde (944).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 8 June.	Lady Agnew,	Light bay, ratch on face, white fore foot, and white hind legs,	Filly,	P. Anderson; owned by Col. Holloway, Ill.,	Lord Derby (485)
1880. 12 May.	Yeoman,	Light bay, white face, white off fore foot, and white hind legs,	Colt,	P. Anderson, ...	Lord Derby (485)

NANCY OF GLENTRIPLOCK. (683)

Dark brown, white face, white hind feet, foaled May, 1872; bred by Peter Anderson, Moorpark, Kirkinner, Wigtownshire; property of Peter Anderson, Glentriplock, Port-William, Wigtownshire; sire, Duke of Edinburgh (246).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. June.	... ...	Dark bay, white legs,	Colt,	P. Anderson, ...	Lord Derby (485)

ATKINSON, WILLIAM.

SALLY. (684)

Bay, white mark down face, white hind feet, foaled June, 1874; bred by and property of William Atkinson, Greenrigg, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Laird of Glenlee (1176), Vol. II.; dam, Molly, by a horse bred by Mr Johnston, Pedder Hill.

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 27 June.	Lady Gladys,	Bay, ...	Filly,	W. Aitkinson,	Simon Pure (769)
1880. June.	... ...	... ...	Filly,	(Dead),	Field Marshal (305)

AUCHTERLONIE, WILLIAM.

BELL. (685)

Bay, white hind heels, foaled 1869; bred by and property of William Auchterlonie, Baldester, Leven, Fife; sire, Glasgow Geordie (1147), Vol. II.; dam, Jess, by Captain (1608), Vol. IV.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876.	Roderick Dhu (1804),	Dark dappled bay, white star on face,	Colt,	W. Auchterlonie,	Y. Prince of Wales (1015)
1878.	... ...	... ...	Filly,	Do.,	Y. Prince of Wales (1015)
1879.	... ...	Dark bay, ...	Filly,	Do. Owned by Simon Beattie, Prestonhall, Annan,	Prince Edward of Wales (1255) Vol. II.

BAIN, SAMUEL F.

LILY. (686)

Foaled about 1859; bred by Duncan Carmichael, Mosshead, Gargunnock, Stirlingshire; property of Samuel F. Bain, Inch of Leckie, Gargunnock, Stirlingshire; sire, Colin Campbell (1624), Vol. IV.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. Aug.	Brunton Chief (1600),	Bay, white hind legs, ratch on face,	Colt,	Sam. F. Bain. Owned by Singmaster & Sons, Keota, Iowa,	Carmyle Laddie (1610) Vol. IV.

Digitized by Google

BAIRD, ALEX., Esq. of Urie, Stonehaven.

KATE. (5)

Sire, *General Moltke* (M'Robbie's).

(See Vol. II., page 3.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 14 Mar.	Wakeel (2945),	Bay, three white legs, ratch on face,	Colt,	A. Baird, ...	Boydston Boy (111)

CONCETTA. (6)

Sire, The Earl (862); dam, Kate, bred by Mr Brown, Carleton, Borgue, by Lochend Champion (448).

(See Volume II., page 3; and Volume III., page 3.)

CORRECTED PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 1 May.	Nazli, ...	Bay, three black legs, and one white leg, white on face,	Filly,	A. Baird, ...	Boydston Boy (111)

BALFOUR, JOHN, Esq., of Balbirnie.

LAWERS NELL. (451)

Sire, Carrick Lad (1085), Vol. II.

(See page 168, Volume II.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 28 May.	... ...	Brown, two white feet, blaze on face,	Colt,	J. Balfour, ...	Pride of Dunlop (1244) Vol. II.

BLUE BELL. (687)

Grey, foaled April, 1876; bred by and property of John Balfour, Esq., of Balbirnie, Markinch, Fifeshire; sire, Sir William (800); dam, Gentle, by Lord Clyde (477); gr.-dam, Love, by Merry Tom (532).

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. Dec.	... ...	Brown, white ratch on face,	Colt,	J. Balfour; (Dead),	Druid (1120) Vol. II.

JUSTICE. (688)

Bay, white face, three white feet, foaled 25th April, 1878; bred by Thomas Biggar & Sons, Chapelton, Borgue, Kirkcudbright; property of (1) Alex. Lang, Garneyland, Paisley; (2) John Balfour, Esq., of Balbirnie, Markinch, Fifeshire; sire, Prince Albert (616); dam, Maggie Houston (19), by Prince (609).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 30 May.	The Judge (3250),	Bay, white ratch on face, two white feet,	Colt,	M.B., A. Lang; F.B., J. Balfour,	Pure Blood (1273) Vol. II.

BALLANTYNE, JOHN.

SUSIE. (689)

Dark brown, white face, black legs, foaled 14th June, 1855; bred by Andrew Ballantyne, Shott Lynn, Chapelton, Hamilton, Lanarkshire; property of John Ballantyne, Shott Lynn, Chapelton, Hamilton, Lanarkshire; sire, Lofty (455); dam, by "Unthank Horse," and he by "Gallowhill Horse," and he said to have been by "Blaze."—See Retrospective Volume, Introduction.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1864.	... ...	Brown, ...	Colt,	A. Ballantyne; (Castrated),	Sir Walter Scott (797)
1865.	Maggie,...	Light brown, ...	Filly,	A. Ballantyne. Exported to California,	Sir Walter Scott (797)
1867.	... ...	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	A. Ballantyne. Sold to D. Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley,	Sir Walter Scott (797)
1869.	... ...	Black, ...	Colt,	A. Ballantyne,	Young Campsie (929)
1872.	... ...	Black, ...	Filly,	J. Ballantyne. Sold to A. Yuille,	Glancer, by Campsie (119)
1873.	... ...	Grey, ...	Colt,	J. Ballantyne; (Castrated),	Glancer, by Campsie (119)
1876. 19 May.	Maggie (691)	Black, ...	Filly,	John Ballantyne. Sold a 4-year-old to W. Wyllie, Perth,	Prince of Kintyre (663)

Digitized by Google

NANCY. (690)

Chestnut, white hind legs, white face, foaled 1868; bred by John Craig, Drumshang, Maybole, Ayrshire; property of John Ballantyne, Shott Lynn, Chapelton, Hamilton, Lanarkshire; sire, Campsie (119).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. 10 June.	Bell, ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	J. Ballantyne. Sold when a 4-year-old.	Young Conqueror (959)
1876. May.	... ...	Brown,... ...	Colt,	J. Ballantyne; (Castrated),	Warrior (902)
1878. 8 May.	Lily Dale,	Brown, ...	Filly,	J. Ballantyne,	Prince George Frederick (644)

MAGGIE. (691)

Black, three white legs, white face, foaled 19th May, 1876; bred by and property of John Ballantyne, Shott Lynn, Chapelton, Hamilton, Lanarkshire; sire, Prince of Kintyre (663); dam, Susie (689), by Lofty (455); gr.-dam, by "Unthank Horse," and he by "Gallowhill Horse," and he said to have been by "Blaze."—See Retrospective Volume, Introduction.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 23 May.	... ...	Black, white face,	Filly,	J. Ballantyne,	Royal Black Prince (724)

BARTHOLOMEW, H.

ROSEY OF GLENORCHARD. (692)

Brown, white star above right eye, white hind feet, foaled 1872; bred by Mr. Lawson, Forrest Farm, Shotts, Lanarkshire; property of H. Bartholomew, Glenorchard, Torrance of Campsie; sire, Surprise (1837), Vol. IV.; dam, Mall, bred by Mr. Forrest, by Clydesdale Tom (177).

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. June.	Lady Buchan (1924),	Brown, white face, white hind legs,	Filly,	H. Bartholomew,	Earl of Buchan (264)
1878. June.	Lily of the Valley (3233),	Bay, white hind pasterns, white face,	Filly,	Do.,	Prince Charlie (629)
1879. June.	Balmoral (1574),	Brown, white hind foot,	Colt,	Do. Owner, A. Montgomery,	Darnley (222)
1880. May.	Glenorchard (2140),	Bay, white stripe on face, white hind legs,	Colt,	H. Bartholomew,	Druid (1120) Vol. II.
1881. June.	Baldernock (1923),	Bay, white star on face, white off hind foot,	Colt,	Do.,	Druid (1120) Vol. II.

MAGGIE OF GLENORCHARD. (693)

Brown, white stripe on face, white hind feet and pasterns, foaled 1872; bred by James Carruth, Lawmarnock, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire; property of Hugh Bartholomew, Glenorchard, Torrance of Campsie, Stirlingshire; sire, Roving Jamie (1284), Vol. II.; dam, Jess, grey, bred by James Niven, Howwood, by a brown three-year-old colt, got by Rob Roy (714); gr.-dam, a mare, purchased in Luss district, Dumbartonshire.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. May.	... ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	H. Bartholomew; (Castrated),	Farmer (286)
1879. May.	... ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	H. Bartholomew; (Castrated),	Ivanhoe (396)
1880. April.	... ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	(Dead),	Druid (1120)
1881. May.	Jeanie Deans (5277),	Dark brown, white star on face, white hind legs,	Filly,	H. Bartholomew,	Darnley (222)

BEAN, GEORGE.

GRACE DARLING. (694)

Brown, white marks on hind pasterns and stripe down face, foaled 20th April, 1877; bred by the late Sir Wm. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane; property of George Bean, Balquhain Mains

Digitized by Google

Pitcaple, Aberdeenshire; sire, Darnley (222); dam, Keir Mary (203), by Lochfergus Champion (449); gr.-dam, by Lord Clyde (477).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880.	Jean II.,	Brown, white star on face,	Filly,	Breeder and owner, D. A. Pearson, Johnstone Lodge, Laurencekirk,	Victor (895)
1881. 15 May.	Flora Temple,	Brown, white marks on face and feet on near side,	Filly,	M.B., D. A. Pearson; F.B. and owner, G. Bean,	Thane of Glamis (855)

BEATTIE, JAMES, Newbie House, Annan, Dumfriesshire.

DUNMORE MAGGIE. (87)

Sire, Victor (892).

(See Volume II., page 34, and Volume III., page 3.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 20 April.	... ...	Bay, ratch on face, and white feet,	Colt,	James Beattie,	Prince Imperial (1258) Vol. II.

ROSIE OF NEWBIE. (465)

Sire, Prince Charlie (629).

(See Volume III., page 4.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 8 July.	Queensberry (2366),	Bay, ratch on face, and white feet,	Colt,	James Beattie,	Top Gallant (1850) Vol. IV.

BEATTIE, SIMON.

LEOLINE. (695)

Bay, foaled 1876; bred by Dugald M'Kinnon, Poteath, West Kilbride, Ayrshire; property of (1) Simon Beattie, Prestonhall, Annan, Dumfriesshire; (2) Door Prairie Live Stock Association; sire, Paisley Jock (581); dam, Maggie (4329), by Young Garibaldi (972); gr.-dam, a Campbeltown mare.

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880.	... ...	... ...	...	Lawrence Drew,	... ...
1881.	... ...	Bay, white face, and four white feet,	Filly,	S. Beattie,	Prince of Wales (673)

BEITH, JAMES.

MAGGIE LAUDER. (696)

Bright bay, white stripe on face, foaled June, 1878; bred by John Strathorn, Overland, Galston, Ayrshire; property of James Beith, Orono, Ontario, Canada; sire, Old Times (579); dam, Maggie (654), by Prince of Wales (673); gr.-dam, by Old Campsie (119).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 15 May.	Governor-General,	Bay, white blaze, white hind foot,	Colt,	M.B., Jas. Picken; F.B., J. Beith,	Top Gallant (1850) Vol. IV.

BENTON, JAMES.

JIP OF AIRLIE. (697)

Bay, black points before, white points behind, ratch on face, foaled 1875; bred by James Leys, Letterbeg, Strachan, Aberdeenshire; property of James Benton, Airlie, Keig, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire; sire, Napoleon (554); dam, Dall, bred by James Leys, by Lord Raglan (1203), Vol. IV.; gr.-dam, Jip, by Comet (192).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 27 April.	Boydston Boy II.,	Bay, white face, two white feet,	Colt,	James Benton,	Boydston Boy (111)

BONE, WILLIAM & JAMES.

BRIGHT COUNTESS. (698)

Light bay, foaled 18th April, 1876; bred by and property of William & James Bone, Shalloch Park, Girvan, Ayrshire; sire, New Style (560); dam, Bright Duchess (23), by Lofty (463); gr.-dam, Kate, bred by Mr. M'Kenzie, of Clendrie, Stranraer.

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 7 June.	Bright Pearl,	Bay, ...	Filly,	W. & J. Bone,	Miller's Boy (1489) Vol. III.

BOOTH, ALEXANDER.

MAY QUEEN. (699)

Light bay, four white feet, white ratch on face, foaled 20th May, 1874; bred by and property of Alexander Booth, West Auchmenzie, Clatt, Kennethmont, Aberdeen; sire, Prince Christian (641); dam, a Clydesdale mare.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 3 June.	Parnell (3051),	Light bay, white hind feet, white ratch on face,	Colt,	Alex. Booth,	Earl of Mar (1434) Vol. III.

MEG O' CLATT. (700)

Dark bay, white hind foot, white face, foaled 29th April, 1876; bred by and property of Alexander Booth, West Auchmenzie, Clatt, Kennethmont, Aberdeenshire; sire, Duke of Wellington (252); dam, by Scotsman, latterly the property of Mr. Miller, Pond Cottage, Keig, Aberdeen.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 7 May.	Helen of Mar (5245),	Dark brown, white hind legs, white ratch on face,	Filly,	Alex. Booth,	Earl of Mar (1434) Vol. III.

BROWN, JOHN, Jun.

TYPE OF CLYDESDALE. (701)

Black, white face and legs, foaled 1st May, 1877; bred by and property of John Brown, jun., Lissensmoss, Kilwinning, Ayrshire;

Digitized by Google

sire, Honest Davie (386); dam, Mary Clyde (32), by Lord Clyde (1194), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Gentle Annie, by Royal Charlie (725); g.-gr.-dam, Comely.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 15 May.	Florian (3287),	Light brown, white face, four white legs,	Filly,	J. Brown, jun.,	Druid (1120) Vol. II.

BROWN, OLIPHANT, Shiel, New Galloway.

SALLY OF SHIEL. (29)

Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

(See Volume II., page 12.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 9 June.	Meg Merrilies,	Bay, blaze on face, hind legs white nearly up to hocks,	Filly,	O. Brown, Shiel,	Prince Albert (616)

NELLY. (702)

Bay, white blaze on face, white points, foaled May, 1877; bred by Robert Muirhead, Blackhills, Corsock, Dalbeattie; property of Oliphant Brown, Shiel, New Galloway; sire, Dandy Jim (221); dam, Sally of Blackhills (282), by Samson *alias* Logan's Twin (741); gr.-dam, Barlae Doll (344), by Victor (892).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 11 May.	Lewis (2221),	Bay, white blaze on face, near hind leg white fully half way up to the hock,	Colt,	O. Brown, ...	Prince Albert (616)

BROWN, R. & A.

LADY ELIZABETH. (703)

Brown, white star on forehead, foaled 1874; bred by John Frost, Delab, Monymusk, Aberdeenshire; property of R. & A. Brown,

Digitized by Google

Bogton, Drumoak, Aberdeenshire; sire, Lord Inverurie (487); dam, Jess, by Lord Haddo (486).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. July.	Lord Irvine (1745),	... ...	Colt,	R. & A. Brown,	Rob Roy (713)
1881. 28 May.	Lady Elizabeth II. (3292),	... ...	...	... ...	... ...
1882. 26 June.	Lady Elizabeth III. (4445),	... ...	...	... ...	... ...

BROWNLIE, ROBERT.

BOGSIDE DARLING. (704)

Bred by and property of Robert Brownlie, Bogside, Newmains, Lanarkshire; sire, Prince of Wales (673).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879.	Woodman (1862),	Light brown, ...	Colt,	Robert Brownlie,	Baron Renfrew (37) Vol. IV.

BRUCE, ANDREW, Jordanston, Meigle.

JORDANSTON JEAN. (35)

Sire, Young Baronet (919).

(See Volume II., page 14.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 8 June.	Kate of Jordanston (4450),	Dark brown, star on face,	Filly,	A. Bruce, ...	Thane of Glamis (855)
1881. 11 June.	Honest Jock	Brown, white ratch on face, white hind feet,	Colt,	Do., ...	Thane of Glamis (855)

NETTY OF JORDANSTON. (705)

Bay, white face, hind feet white, foaled May, 1876; bred by and property of Andrew Bruce, Jordanston, Meigle, Perthshire; sire, Thane of Glamis (855); dam, Jordanston Jean (35), by Young Baronet (919); gr.-dam, Jean.

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 22 June.	Olive of Jordanston (4680),	Bay, white stripe down face, hind foot white, other a little white,	Filly,	A. Bruce, ...	Druid (1120) Vol. II.
1881. 21 May.	Thane of Jordanston (3240),	Brown, white face, black feet,	Colt,	Do., ...	Blantyre (1068) Vol. II.

BUCHANAN, DAVID, Garscadden Mains, New Kilpatrick.

GARSCADDEN MAGGIE. (41)

Sire, General Williams (326).

(See Volume II., page 17.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 27 May.	Sunrise (2452),	Light bay, white feet, white face,	Colt,	D. Buchanan,	Druid (1120) Vol. II.

GARSCADDEN NELL. (477)

Grey, foaled 2nd August, 1868; bred by James Orr, Hill, Whitburn, Linlithgowshire; property of David Buchanan, Garscadden Mains, New Kilpatrick; sire, Charlie (1618), Vol. IV.; dam, Nancy, by Gartverrie (321).

(See Volume III., page 10, where there is an error in pedigree.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 8 April.	Norwood (2312),	Dark grey, three white feet, star on face,	Colt,	D. Buchanan,	Druid (1120) Vol. II.

MAGGIE. (706)

Dark brown, foaled 1870; bred by Alexander Buchanan, Garscadden Mains, New Kilpatrick; property of David Buchanan, Garscadden Mains, New Kilpatrick; sire, Conqueror (1627), Vol. IV.; dam, Maggie, bred by W. Forrest, Allanton, Hamilton, by King William (432), Vol. I.

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 24 April.	Garscadden (2118),	Brown, white foot, "snip" on nose,	Colt,	D. Buchanan,	Druid (1120) Vol. II.

BUCHANAN, WILLIAM, Parliamentary Road, Glasgow.

BELL MURDOCH. (43)

Sire, Scottish Chief (762).

(See Volume II., page 18.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 12 June.	Brunhilda,	Brown, white heels,	Filly,	W. Buchanan,	Farmer's Fancy (302)
1878. 26 June.	Bodecia,	Black, three white feet and white face,	Filly,	Do.,	Dreadnought (241)
1880. 14 Mar.	Black Knight,	Black, three white pasterns, white feet,	Colt,	Do.,	Dreadnought (241)

Error in date of "Bodecia's" birth as entered in Vol. II.

MAGGIE CRAIG. (707)

Bay, black legs, foaled 1870; bred by John Craig, Genoch, Ayr; property of William Buchanan, Larne, Co. Antrim; sire, Garibaldi (318), Vol. II., page 250; dam, a mare that gained a number of prizes at Ayrshire shows.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878.	BetsyBaker,	Black, ...	Filly,	Bred by J. Hutcheson, Antrim, Owned by Wm. Buchanan,	Gladstone, bred by T. Kerr, Barr, Newton-Stewart; sire Farmer (286)
1879.	Biddy M'Leish,	Black, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Gladstone, by Farmer (286)
1882.	Sundial (3232),	... ...	..	... ...	... ...

Digitized by Google

MAGGIE MURDOCH. (708)

Dark brown, white hind legs, foaled 1874; bred by John Murdoch, Hilton, Bishopbriggs, Lanarkshire; property of William Buchanan, Larne, Co. Antrim; sire, Crown Prince (206); dam, Hilton Jess (284), by Sir Walter Scott (797); gr.-dam, Hilton Flora (283), by Hilton Charlie (381); g.-gr.-dam, Bell, by Superior (836).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. July.	Beda, ...	Bay, white on face, white on three legs,	Filly,	Wm. Buchanan,	Dreadnought (241)

CAIRNS, WM., of Greenslack and Margrie, Borgue.

JESSIE BRIGHT. (479)

Sire, Vanquisher (890).

(See Volume III., page 10.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 12 June.	Lucky (4461),	Bay, white stripe on face,	Filly,	Wm. Cairns,	Tinwald (1544) Vol. III.

CALDER, JAMES.

MAGGIE. (709)

Dark bay, white on face, four white feet, foaled 1870; bred by Robert Findlay, Boturich; property of James Calder, Colgrain, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire; sire, Justice (421); dam, Boturich Maggie (240), by Prince of Wales (666); gr.-dam, a light bay mare, by John Anderson my Jo (409); g.-gr.-dam, a chestnut mare, by a Gartverrie horse; g.-g.-gr.-dam, the dam of Glancer (347), by Scotsman (758); g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, a mare bred in Bute.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878.	... ...	... ...	Filly,	James Calder,	Prince Victor (652)
1880.	... ...	... ...	Colt,	Do., (Castrated),	Pride o' the Vale (1783) Vol. IV.
1881. 15 May.	Lady of Avenel (3332),	Dark bay, white on face, white hind feet,	Filly,	James Calder. Owned by J. M. Martin,	The Abbot (1320) Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM.

MAGGIE. (710)

Dark brown, white ratch on face, white hind feet, foaled May, 1864; bred by David Campbell, Clone, Mochrum, Port-William, Wigtownshire; property of William Campbell, Barwinnock, Glasserton, Port-William, Wigtownshire; sire, Camperdown (1603), Vol. IV.; dam, Blyth, by Cleeber (152); gr.-dam, Molly, by Rambling Bob (1283), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. May.	Fancy (711),	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	W. Campbell,	Warrior (902)
1880.	Barwinnock (1941),	... ...	...	... ...	... ...
1881. 24 May.	Jessica, ...	Black, white face, three white feet,	Filly,	W. Campbell,	Tintock II. (1331) Vol. II.

FANCY. (711)

Dark brown, black legs, ratch on face, foaled May, 1877; bred by William Campbell, Clone, Mochrum, Port-William, Wigtownshire; property of William Campbell, Barwinnock, Glasserton, Port-William, Wigtownshire; sire, Warrior (902); dam, Maggie (710), by Camperdown (1603); gr.-dam, Blyth, by Cleeber (152); g.-gr.-dam, Molly, by Rambling Bob (1283), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 24 June.	Young Blyth,	Light brown, white face, white hind feet,	Filly,	W. Campbell,	Topsman (886)

CANNON, JOHN.

CONGEITH DARLING. (712)

Brown, white hind foot, star on face, foaled 1868; bred by W. H. Maxwell, Esq., of Munches, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire; property of John Cannon, Congeith, Kirkgunzeon, Dumfries; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875.	Congeith Jean (713),	Light brown, ...	Filly,	J. Cannon, ...	Lofty (460)
1877.	Congeith Sally (724),	Light brown, ...	Filly,	Do., ...	Prince Charlie (628)
1881.	Congeith Laddie (2032),	... ...	...	... ...	... ...

CONGEITH JEAN. (713)

Light brown, white hind foot, white face, foaled 1875; bred by and property of John Cannon, Congeith, Kirkgunzeon, Dumfriesshire; sire, Lofty (460); dam, Congeith Darling (712), by Lochfergus Champion (449).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 10 June.	Paul Clifford (2319),	Light brown, three white feet, white face,	Colt,	John Cannon,	Craichmore Bob (2038)

CHAPMAN, GEORGE.

TOPSY OF RADLEY. (714)

Chestnut, white blaze on face, white heels, foaled May, 1875; bred by William Allan, Grassmainston, Clackmannan; property of George Chapman, Radley, Hungerford, Berks; sire, Topsman (886); dam, Peg, a dark brown mare, bred by Mr. Reid, Hillside, Doune.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 2 June.	Tomtit, ...	Bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white up to hock,	Colt,	Geo. Chapman,	*Fearless*, by Dreadnought (241)

CHAPMAN, THOMAS.

SANDY LASS. (492)

Bay, white face, foaled 1875; bred by the late John Currie, Langalbuinoch, Bute; property of Thomas Chapman, Peasemore, New-

Digitized by Google

bury, Berks; sire, Honest Sandy (387); dam, Jess, by Young Lofty (987).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 20 Mar.	... ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	(Dead),	Young Lord Lyon (994)
1880. 23 June.	Simple Sally,	Bay, white blaze, and three white legs,	Filly,	T. Chapman,	Young Prince of Wales (1016)

CHRISTISON, JAMES.

JENNY LIND. (715)

Brown, black legs and feet, white stripe on face, foaled 15th May, 1877; bred by and property of James Christison, Barglass, Kirkinner, Wigtownshire; sire, Warrior (902); dam, Dainty, by Lochfergus Champion (449); gr.-dam, Dainty, by a local horse.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 3 June.	Jasper, ...	Brown, three white feet, white star on forehead,	Colt,	Jas. Christison,	Topsman (886)

CLARK, THOMAS.

JESS OF TORRS. (716)

Brown; bred by and property of Thomas Clark, Torrs, Castle-Douglas, Kirkcudbright; sire, Lofty (463); dam, Bell, by a horse belonging to Mr. Baillie, Carnochan, Straiton, Ayrshire.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879.	Lord Selkirk (1751),	Brown, ...	Colt,	Thos. Clark, ...	King William (437)
1881.	Prince of Kelton (2351),	... ...	...	... ...	... ...

CLELLAND, JAMES.

LILY OF BALGREEN. (717)

Brown, with white face; bred by Robert Wylie, Macarioch, Campbeltown, Argyllshire; property of James Clelland, Knockenlaw,

Digitized by Google

Kilmarnock, Ayrshire; sire, Lorne (499); dam, Kate, by Young Garibaldi (973).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 10 May.	Portland (2325),	... ...	Colt,	Jas. Clelland. Owned by P. Ferguson,	Black Watch (64)
1881. 26 May.	... ...	... ...	Filly,	Do.,	Market Day

COLLING, ROBERT, Hurworth-on-Tees, Darlington.

ABBOTSFORD MAID. (496)

Sire, Bismarck (51).

(See Volume III., page 17.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 22 April.	Clan Scot II.	Bay, white off hind fetlock and blaze on face,	Colt,	Robert Colling,	Tam o' Shanter (851)

MEG. (570)

Property of Robert Colling, Hurworth-on Tees, Darlington; sire, Prince of Wales (1272), Vol. IV.

(See Volume III., page 54.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 18 April.	Careless, ...	Bay, three white fetlocks, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Robert Colling,	What Care I (912)

COOPER, ALEXANDER.

JEAN. (718)

Brown, white ratch on face, foaled 1866; bred by Peter Ronaldson, Stoneyfield, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire; property of Alexander

Digitized by Google

Cooper, Kingoodie, Bourtie, Aberdeenshire; sire, Kilmalcolm (1701), Vol. IV.; dam, bred by the late Mr. Duguid, Creighnalade, Fyvie.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 16 June.	Susie, ...	Brown, white ratch on face,	Filly,	Alex. Cooper,	Lord Udny (498)
1880. 5 April.	Corsair (2036),	Brown, white ratch on face,	Colt,	Do. Owned by John Marr,	General (323)

CORRIE, ADAM.

DOLL. (719)

Foaled 1873; bred by Mr. Henderson, Garrioch, Dumfries; property of Adam Corrie, Southpark, Borgue, Kirkcudbright; sire, Lofty (460).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 1 May.	Champion of the South (1615),	Bay, white foot, white ratch on face,	Colt,	Adam Corrie. Singmaster & Sons, Keota, Iowa, owners,	Strathclyde (1538) Vol. III.
1881.	Earl of Selkirk (2091),	... ...		... ...	... ...

COUBROUGH, ARCHD.

JEAN. (720)

Bay, foaled 1870; bred by Malcolm Coubrough, High Craigton, Milngavie; property of Archd. Coubrough, High Craigton, Milngavie; sire, Scotsman (759); dam, Nancy; gr.-dam, Bell, by Justice (420).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879.	... ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	A. Coubrough,	Prince Charlie (629)
1880.	... ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Druid (1120)
1881. 15 May.	Fancy, ...	Bay, white face, white hind legs,	Filly,	Do. Owned by R. M'Nair,	Druid (1120) Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

COWAN, JOHN.

MOLLY. (721)

Brown, foaled 1869; bred by Mr. M'Dowall, Challoch, Glenluce, Wigtownshire; property of John Cowan, Bridge of Aird, Stranraer; sire, Louis XIV. (1213), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 8 May.	Airdrie Dhu (1570),	Black, ...	Colt,	Bred by J. Cowan. Owned by Powell Bros.,	Young Enterprise (1558) Vol. III.

COWBRO, JOHN.

MAGGIE OF HAWKHILL. (722)

Black, with white hind feet, foaled 1862; bred by Mr. Russell; property of John Cowbro, Hawkhill, Kincardine-on-Forth; sire, Campsie (119).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1871. 21 April.	Bell, ...	Black, white on hind feet,	Filly,	John Cowbro, ...	Young Pope ( )
1872.	Darling, ...	Chestnut, ...	Filly,	Do., ...	Young Pope ( )
1874.	... ...	Brown, white on hind legs,	Colt,	Do. Sold to Alex. Galbraith,	Topsman (886)
1875.	Jessie (5377),	Brown, black legs,	Filly,	J. Cowbro. Sold to Mr. Ferguson,	Topsman (886)
1876. 17 April.	Jess, ...	Brown, black legs,	Filly,	John Cowbro, ...	Scotsman ( )
1877. 2 May.	Prince, ...	Chestnut, ...	Colt,	Do. (Sold),	Young Rattler (1022)
1879. 12 May.	Jock, ...	Dark brown, white hind leg,	Colt,	Do., ...	Pride of Galloway (601)
1880. 28 April.	Waldensian (1858),	Bay, ...	Colt,	Do. Sold to Powell Bros., Shadeland,	President (1240) Vol. II.

COWPER, ROBERT.

DAINTY. (723)

Black, white face, feet all white; bred by A. U. Smith Sligo, Esq., of Ingiever; property of Robert Cowper, Shepherdlands, Oakley, Dunfermline; sire, Prince of Wales (676).

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 7 June.	Knight-Errant (1712),	Bay, white on face, three white feet,	Colt,	Bred by R. Cowper. Owned by Powell Bros.,	Lochnagar (1469) Vol. III.

CRAWFORD, JAMES.

CONGEITH SALLY. (724)

Light brown, white hind foot, star on face, foaled 1877; bred by John Cannon, Congeith, Kirkgunzeon, Dumfriesshire; property of James Crawford, Brydekirk Mains, Annan; sire, Prince Charlie (628); dam, Congeith Darling (712), by Lochfergus Champion (449).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 1 May.	King of the Druids,	Light brown,	Colt,	J. Cannon. (Died on passage to America),	Druid (1120) Vol. II.
1881. 1 June.	Brydekirk Boy (2643),	Light bay, white stripe on forehead, little white on hind legs,	Colt,	J. Crawford,	Scotland's Isle (1815) Vol. IV.

CRAWFORD, JOHN.

WIGTON MAGGIE, *formerly* TIBBIE. (725)

Dapple bay, three white feet, ratch on face, foaled 1871; bred by Andrew M'Dowall, Auchtralure, Stranraer; property of John Crawford, Spring Farm, Malvern, Ont., Canada; sire, Glenlee (363); dam, Maggie, by Rob Roy (714).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. 25 April.	Maple Leaf,	Bay, black legs, white stripe down face,	Colt,	J. Crawford. Owner, A. Scott, Montreal,	Strathblane Jock (1831) Vol. IV.
1877. 28 Mar.	Modern Times,	Dark brown, white foot, star on face,	Colt,	J. Crawford,	Strathblane Jock (1831)
1878. 20 May.	Jenny, ...	Bay, white legs, stripe on face,	Filly,	Do.	Strathblane Jock (1831)
1879. 29 April.	... ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	(Died July, 1879),	Strathblane Jock (1831)
1880. 25 April.	Colonel, ...	Bay, white feet, star on face,	Colt,	J. Crawford,	Wellington ( )

Digitized by Google

CRAWFORD, ROBERT.

TOPSY. (726)

Brown, white stripe on face, four white feet, foaled April, 1874; bred by David Graham, Little Raith, Auchertertool, Kirkcaldy; property of Robert Crawford, Balbougie, Inverkeithing, Fifeshire; sire, Topsman (886).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire
1880. 3 June.	Prince of Balbougie (1792),	Light bay, white face, four white feet,	Colt,	Robt. Crawford. Owned by Jas. Mitchell,	King David (1705) Vol. IV.
1882. May.	Caledonian Prince (2649),	... ...	...	... ...	... ...

CRAWFORD, THOMAS.

JEAN. (727)

Brown, star on face, white hind foot, foaled 1872; bred by Michael Arthur, Meadow End, Dunfermline, Fifeshire; property of Thomas Crawford, Pitbauchlie, Dunfermline, Fifeshire; sire, Dainty Davie (212); dam, Jess, by Kelvin (1168), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, by Clyde (1412), Vol. III.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876.	... ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	... ...	... ...
1877.	Belle, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Thos. Crawford. Owned by J. Drummond, jr.,	Prince Edward of Wales (1255) Vol. II.
1879. 25 May.	Kinnaird (1709),	Bay, ...	Colt,	Do. do.,	Prince Edward of Wales (1255)
1880. 12 May.	Evening Star (1651),	Bay, ...	Colt,	Thos. Crawford. Owned by J. Booth, Caledonia, Ont.,	Prince Edward of Wales (1255)
1881. 3 May.	... ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Thos. Crawford. Owned by J. Drummond, jr.,	Lord Derby (1742) Vol. IV.
1883. 20 May.	Brave Tom (3459),	... ...	...	... ...	... ...

CROSS, DAVID, Knockdon, Maybole.

HAWKIE. (70)

Sire, Old Times (579).

(See Volume II., page 27.)

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 24 May.	Harold (2854),	Light bay, little white on three legs,	Colt,	D. Cross, ...	Young Lord Lyon (994)

JEAN MUIRHEAD. (498)

Sire, Prince Charlie (628).

(See Volume III., page 18.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 26 April.	Monkwood (3013),	Light bay, four white legs,	Colt,	David Cross, ...	Prince of Wales (673)

FLEMING'S ROSIE. (728)

Brown, white face, and white fore leg, foaled June, 1877; bred by James Nicol Fleming, Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire; property of David Cross, Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire; sire, Old Times (579); dam, Young Rosie (67), by Prince of Wales (669); gr.-dam, Old Rosie, by *Farmer's Glory*—Hendrie's; g.-gr.-dam, black mare, owned by John Craig, Drumshang, Maybole.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 29 June.	Rothschild (3969),	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	David Cross, ...	Darnley (222)

CUMMING, ALEXANDER.

JEAN OF STONEHOUSE. (729)

Bay, foaled May, 1870; bred by Alexander Anderson, Glasserton, Wigtownshire; property of Alexander Cumming, Stonehouse, Sorbie, Wigtownshire; sire, Cairn Tom (117).

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 1 June.	Prince Imperial (1790),	Bay, ...	Colt,	Alex. Cumming,	Warrior (902)
1881.	Darling (5868),	... ...	...	... ...	... ...

"Jean" was also dam of other five animals, one being a colt and four fillies.

CUNNINGHAM, JAMES, Tarbreoch, Dalbeattie.

TARBREOCH JEAN. (75)

Brown, white star on face, foaled 1871; bred by William Love, Scoup, Beith, Ayrshire; property of James Cunningham, Tarbreoch, Dalbeattie; sire, Clansman (150); dam, Jess, by Young Garibaldi (973).

(For prizes and produce, see Volume II., page 29.)

CUNINGHAME, R. D. BARRÉ.

ESMERALDA. (730)

Brown, white hairs over body, white stripe on face, foaled 1871; bred by A. Aitkenhead, Shawmoss, Pollokshaws, Renfrewshire; property of R. D. Barré Cuninghame, of Duchrae, New Galloway; sire, Prince of Renfrew (664).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. May.	Dora (499),	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	R. D. B. Cuninghame,	Gleniffer (361)
1878. 28 May.	Myrtle (2821),	Light brown, white on face,	Filly,	Do. Owned by Lord Polwarth,	Sir Colin (777)
1879. 24 May.	Macduff (1981),	Brown, three white feet, white on face,	Colt,	Owned by And. M'Dowall, Drumglass,	General Neil (1143) Vol. II.
1880. 5 June.	Glenlyon (2834),	Brown, four white legs, white on face,	Colt,	R. D. B. Cuninghame,	Prince Albert (616)
1881.	Prince of Duchrae (2348),	... ...		... ...	... ...

DAWSON, FRANCIS.

ROSIE. (731)

Brown, white face, and black legs, foaled May, 1870; bred by James Shields, Byres, Bathgate, Linlithgowshire; property of

Digitized by Google

Francis Dawson, Drumcross, Bathgate, Linlithgowshire; sire, Prince of Renfrew (664).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 23 May.	Linlithgow (1728),	Brown, ...	Colt,	Francis Dawson,	Baron Niddry (36)

DENHOLM, THOMAS, Greenhill, Holytown.

MAGGIE JANE. (78)

Sire, Major (528).

(See Volume II., page 30.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 4 May.	Evening Star,	Light bay, white stripe on face, four white legs,	Filly,	Thos. Denholm,	Baron Renfrew (37)
1881. 21 April.	Too Soon,	Dark brown, star on face, white spot on nose, three white feet,	Filly,	Do.,	Hopeton (1160) Vol. II.

DOIG, MISS.

MAGGIE OF BARLURE. (732)

Dark chestnut, white feet, and small white stripe on face, foaled June, 1875; bred by Mr. Doig, Barlure, New Luce, Wigtownshire; property of Miss Doig, Barlure, New Luce, Wigtownshire; sire, Abbey Prince (2); dam, Maggie, by Cleeber (152).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. June.	Lily, ...	Brown, black, legs,	Filly,	The late Mr. Doig,	Glenlee (363)
1880. May.	Think on Me,	Bay, white feet,	Colt,	Miss Doig. Owned (1) by Jas. Picken, and (2) J. Murray, Polo, Ogle Co. Ills.,	Lord Lyon (489)
1881. May.	Lucky Lad (2265),	Bright bay, small stripe on face,	Colt,	Miss Doig, ...	Honour Bright (1689)
1884.	Clingstone (4296),	... ...	...	... ...	... ...

Digitized by Google

DOUGLAS, A. C., of Mains, Milngavie.

NANCY. (83)

Sire, Young Wattie (1383), Vol. II.

(See Volume II., page 32.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 29 Mar.	Norma (4369),	Bay, black legs, white face, near fore foot and hind feet,	Filly,	A. C. Douglas,	Druid (1120) Vol. II.

DREW, JAMES, of Craigencallie, Nether Barr, Newton-Stewart.

DORA. (115)

Sire, Victor (892).

(See Volume II., page 44.)

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 22 May.	Desdemona,	Brown, white stripe on face, four white feet,	Filly,	Jas. Drew, ...	Farmer (286)

DARLING. (733)

Bay, white hind foot, foaled April, 1872; bred by Mr. Hunter, Leathes, Castle-Douglas; property of James Drew, of Craigencallie, Nether Barr, Newton-Stewart; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 21 April.	Cairnsmore,	Bay, ...	Colt,	James Drew,	Lord Derby (485)
1881. 1 May.	Daphne, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Strathclyde (1538) Vol. III.

Digitized by Google

DOROTHY. (734)

Bay, white face, hind feet and fore foot white, foaled 14th June, 1877; bred by John Hendrie, of Larbert, Kirkwood, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire; property of James Drew, of Craigencallie, Nether Barr, Newton-Stewart; sire, Disraeli (234); dam, Dora (115), by Victor (892); gr.-dam, Nell.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 26 Mar.	Dido, ...	Bay, three white feet, white face,	Filly,	James Drew, of Craigencallie,	Lord Lyon (489)

DRUMMOND, JAMES, Jun.

JESS OF BLACKLAW. (735)

Brown, white hind foot, foaled 1868; bred by James Chaplen, Duloch, Dunfermline, Fifeshire; property of James Drummond, jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline, Fifeshire; sire, Young Blaze (922); dam, Jean, by Young Clyde (1869), Vol. IV.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875.	Darling, ...	Jet black, ...	Filly,	James Drummond, jr.,	Young Prince of Wales (1015)
1877.	... ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do. Owned by Jas. Chaplen,	Prince Edward of Wales (1255)
1879.	... ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Mr. Steele, S. Fod, owner,	Prince Edward of Wales (1255) Vol. II.
1881. June.	Dunkeld (2081),	Brown, two white feet, stripe on face,	Colt,	Jas. Drummond, jr.,	Lord Derby (1742) Vol. IV.
1882. May.	Pure Gold (3110),	Bay, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Laird of Aboyne (1175) Vol. II.

BELL OF BLACKLAW. (736)

Black, foaled 1876; bred by James Chaplen, Duloch, Dunfermline, Fifeshire; property of James Drummond, jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline, Fifeshire; sire, Young Sir Colin (1895), Vol. IV.; dam, Jean, by Young Clyde (1869), Vol. IV.

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. May.	... ...	Dark brown, star on face,	Filly,	Jas. Chaplen,	Lord Derby (1742) Vol. IV.

DRUMMOND, ROBERT.

SALL OF BOGWOOD. (737)

Brown, white star on forehead, white marks on hind feet, foaled 1867; bred by and property of Robert Drummond, Bogwood, Mauchline, Ayrshire; sire, Garibaldi (318), Vol. II., page 250; dam, Jenny, by Young Briton (1864), Vol. IV.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 7 July.	Trim (2154),	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	R. Drummond,	Young Prince of Kilbride (1013)
1879. 28 June.	... ...	Light bay, ...	Colt,	Do.; (Castrated),	Old Times (579)
1880. 16 June.	... ...	Light bay, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Old Times (579)

DUNCAN, CHARLES.

JESS OF KILMORY. (738)

Bred by A. Martin, Largizean, Rothesay, Buteshire; property of Charles Duncan, Little Kilmory, Rothesay, Buteshire; sire, General Williams (326); dam, Dandy, by Lofty, owned by W. Crawford, Acholter.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1871.	Campbeltown (834),	Light brown, ...	Filly,	Charles Duncan,	Young Samson (1374) Vol. II.
1872.	Jean (4574),	... ...	...	... ...	... ...
1875.	Dandy (4575),	... ...	...	... ...	... ...
1880. 20 June.	Kilmory (1703),	Bay, ...	Colt,	Charles Duncan,	General Neil (1143) Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

DUNCAN, GEORGE.

MAY. (739)

Black, white ratch on face, foaled 1861; bred by Mr. Wilson, Tochieneal, Cullen, Banffshire; property of George Duncan, Kirktown, Deskford, by Cullen, Banffshire; sire, Comet (192), dam, Mairns (bred by Mr. Wilson of Durn), by Star (824).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1869.	... ...	Black, ...	Filly,	(Dead),	Eclipse (268)
1870.	... ...	Brown,... ...	Filly,	Owned by A. G. Duncan, Mains of Bellylack,	... ...
1871.	Black Comet (66),	Black, ...	Colt,	(Dead),	*England's Glory*
1874.	... ...	Dark grey, ...	Colt,	Owned by Mr. Fortune, Broom, Fordyce,	Young Glenelg, by Glenelg (357)
1876.	Gip (3419),	Black, white face and hind legs,	Filly,	Bred and owned by G. Duncan,	Garibaldi III. (316)
1878.	Gilderoy (1438),	Bay, ...	Colt,	Bred by George Duncan,	Garibaldi III. (316)

DUTHIE, WILLIAM.

ROSE MARY. (740)

Bay, white ratch on face, white hind feet, foaled 4th May, 1874; bred by James Thomson, Newseat of Dumbreck, Udny, Aberdeenshire; property of William Duthie, Collynie, Methlick, Aberdeenshire; sire, Jack's the Lad (401); dam, Dally, by Napoleon (553); gr.-dam, Love, by Udny Star (888), Vol. II., page 263.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 12 April.	Pilot, ...	Bay, white hind feet, white stripe on face,	Colt,	James Thomson. Owned by W. Duthie,	Prince Royal (650)
1881. 19 April.	Warrior Brave (2501),	Bay, white spot on face, white hind feet,	Colt,	W. Duthie. Owned by A. Burr,	Lord Derby (485)

EDWARDS, ISAAC NEWTON.

ROSE OF ENGLAND. (741)

Bay, black points, foaled 7th April, 1874; bred by E. and A. Stanford, Ashurst, Steyning, Sussex; property of Mr. Noble, The

Digitized by Google

Woodlands, Battle, Sussex; sire, The Duke (860); dam, Venture, by Napoleon.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 19 May.	Twins. Prince Edward,	Bay, black points,	Colt,	Owned by W. Drewitt, Lea Farm,	Highland Ben (1684) Vol. IV.
1878. 19 May.	Twins. Died at Birth,	... ...	Colt,		
1879. 20 May.	Rosette, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Owned by I. N. Edwards, Westminster Lodge, St. Albans, Herts,	Highland Ben (1684)

FAIRWEATHER, D.

JEAN. (742)

Black, white spot on forehead, foaled May, 1872; bred by and property of D. Fairweather, Drumsleed, Auchinblae, Kincardineshire; sire, Glasgow Geordie (1147), Vol. II.; dam, Jip, by Lord Haddo (486).

"Jean" died on 10th February, 1882.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. May.	Blossom (2195),	Bay, white ratch on face, and tips white on both hind feet,	Filly,	D. Fairweather,	Robin (1516) Vol. III.
1879. June.	Dandy, ...	Dark brown, white spot on face, and both hind feet white,	Filly,	Do.,	Star of the West (828)

FERNIE, JAMES A., Hilton, Alloa.

MAGGIE OF MUNCRAIG. (140)

Sire, Admiral (1045).

(See Volume II., page 54; Volume III., page 24.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 14 June.	... ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	J. A. Fernie,	Farmer's Fancy (302)

Digitized by Google

FISHER, DONALD.

NANCY OF JELLYHOLM. (743

Black, blaze on face, white on left hind foot, foaled May, 1865 bred by and property of Donald Fisher, Jellyholm, Alloa, Clackmannanshire; sire, Prince of Wales (676); dam, Jess, by M'Dermon's black horse; gr.-dam, Nancy.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1871.	Darling, ...	Brown,... ...	Filly,	Donald Fisher,	Champion (131)
1872.	Captain, ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Young Pope (1002)
1873.	Duke, ...	Brown,... ...	Colt,	Do.,	Grand Duke (366)
1874.	Chancellor,	Chestnut, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Chancellor (141)
1876.	Prince, ...	Brown,... ...	Colt,	Do.,	Topsman (886)
1877.	Damsel (3473),	Brown,... ...	Filly,	Do.,	Sir James (782)
1878. May.	Kincardine (1704),	Bay, ...	Colt,	Do. Owned by Powell Bros.,	Crown Prince (206)
1879. 10 June.	Glenochil (1672),	Brown,... ...	Colt,	Do.,	Pride of Galloway (601)
1881. 28 May.	Purity (3112),	Bay, ...	Colt,	Donald Fisher,	Farmer's Fancy (302)

FLEMING, WILLIAM.

LILY. (744)

Black, foaled 1872; bred by Andrew Stewart, Kepdowrie, Bucklyvie, Stirlingshire; property of William Fleming, Tullichewan, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire; sire, *Wallace*; dam, Topsy, by Scotchman (747).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876.	... ...	Brown, ...	Colt,	(Castrated), W. Fleming,	Topsman (886)
1877.	... ...	Brown, ...	Colt,	(Dead), W. Fleming,	Darnley (222)
1878. 15 May.	Strathleven (1539),	Dark brown, white near hind foot,	Colt,	Do.,	Farmer (286)
1880. June.	Grampian (1680),	Dark brown, stripe on face, little white on near hind leg,	Colt,	Do. Owned by Powell Bros.,	Young Time o' Day (1898) Vol. IV.
1881. 27 April.	... ...	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	(Dead),	The Abbot (1320) Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

FRASER, G. & G.

MAIDA II. (745)

Dark grey, with white feet, foaled 28th June, 1873; bred by Alexander Fraser, Torhousemuir Cottage, Bladnoch, Wigtownshire; property of G. & G. Fraser, Meiklewood, Ringford, Kirkcudbrightshire; sire, Conqueror (196); dam, Maida I.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. June.	Jess, ...	Bay, white hind legs,	Filly,	G. & G. Fraser (Dead),	Dandy Jim (221)
1880. May.	Maida III.,	Bay, white legs,	Filly,	Do.,	Pride of Galloway (601)
1881. 6 May.	Broughton (1985),	Grey, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Young Pride of Scotland (1368) Vol. II.
1882. 12 May.	Lord Rowton (2976),	... ...	...	... ...	... ...

FROST, JOHN.

MAGGIE. (746)

Grey, foaled May, 1873; bred by and property of John Frost, Delab, Monymusk, Aberdeenshire; sire, Lord Inverurie (487); dam, Jess, by Lord Haddo (486).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 15 May.	Jess (5873),	Bay, white hind points,	Filly,	J. Frost, ...	Lorne II. (1209) Vol. II.
1881.	Jip (5871),	... ...	...	... ...	... ...

GALBRAITH, JOHN, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn.

LILY OF THE EARN. (113)

Sire, Premier (595).

(See Volume II., page 43.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 5 June.	Victoria, ...	Brown, two white legs,	Filly,	John Galbraith,	Druid (1120) Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

JESS OF THE EARN. (114)

Sire, *Tintock*—Galbraith's; dam, Maggie, by Blackleg (71); gr.-dam, Jess, by Bowman's colt (1078), Vol. II.; g.-gr.-dam, Sally, by Reformer (693).

(See Volume II., page 44.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 24 June.	... ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	(Dead), John Galbraith,	Druid (1120) Vol. II.
1881. 20 July.	Sensation (3178),	Bay, two white legs,	Colt,	Do.,	Druid (1120) Vol. II.

NANCY OF ENDRICK. (523)

Sire, Topsman (886).

(See Volume III., page 28.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 30 July.	Caledonia (2648),	Brown, four white legs,	Colt,	John Galbraith,	The Maister (1846) Vol. IV.

HELEN M'GREGOR. (747)

Brown, three white legs, foaled 3rd May, 1878; bred by and property of John Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Stirlingshire; sire, Prince Charlie (629); dam, Lily of the Earn (113), by Premier (595); gr.-dam, Rosie, winner of second prize two successive years at Killearn as brood mare.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 24 July.	Sunshine (3234),	Bay, ...	Colt,	John Galbraith,	Topsman (886)

GALL, ALEXANDER.

MINNIE. (748)

Brown, black points, white star on face, and near hind foot white, foaled 1875; bred by Alexander Thomson, The Lee, Innerleithen,

Digitized by Google

Peeblesshire; property of Alexander Gall, contractor, Alloa, Clackmannanshire; sire, Gleniffer (361); dam, Maggie, by Hercules (378).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 26 May.	Arns Jack (2569),	Dark brown, three white feet, white star on forehead,	Colt,	Alex. Gall, ...	Lord Nelson (1202) Vol. II.
1881. 24 May.	Braehead Daisy,	Light bay, white star on face, and four white feet,	Filly,	Do., ...	Young Rattler (1022)

GARDEN, ROBERT.

BELL OF PERTH. (749)

Black, white "snip" on nose, white legs, foaled 1874; bred by Mr. Robertson, Lambarkin, Tibbermore, by Perth; property of Robert Garden, North Ythsie, Tarves, Aberdeen; sire, Admiral (5); dam, Miss, by a horse owned by Mr. Hewatt, care of Mr. Russell, Logiealmond.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 11 May.	... ...	Bay, snip, white hind leg,	Colt,	R. Garden, (Castrated.)	Grand Turk (1148) Vol. II.
1880. 17 May.	... ...	Black, snip, two white legs,	Filly,	Do., do.,	*Prince George of Wales*, by Prince of Wales (673)
1881. 26 May.	Bell of Ythsie (4625)	Bay, with snip, three white legs,	Filly,	Do., do.,	Grand Turk (1148) Vol. II.

GARDINER, PATRICK, Newbiggin, Auchterarder.

DARLING. (118)

Sire, Scotsman (747).

(See Volume II., page 45; Volume III., page 28.)

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 15 May.	Sir Donald (3190),	Rich bay, white ratch on face, near fore foot white, white hind feet and legs,	Colt,	P. Gardiner, ...	General (323)

GARDINER, ROBERT, Chapelbank, Auchterarder.

BEAUTY. (119)

Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

(See Volume II., page 46.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 5 May.	Beauty III.,	Brown, white face, both hind feet one half white,	Filly,	R. Gardiner, ...	General (323)

ROSY. (525)

Sire, Black Prince (58).

(See Volume III., page 29.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 3 July.	Pride of Strathearn (3077),	Bay, white face, four black legs and feet,	Colt,	R. Gardiner, ...	General (323)

GIBSON, W. & J.

NELL. (750)

Chestnut, foaled May, 1871; bred by Beoch Trustees, Beoch, Stranraer; property of W. & J. Gibson, Beoch, Stranraer; sire, Clydesdale Tom (180); dam, Jess.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. April.	Nan, ...	Brown, white hind feet, black fore feet.	Filly,	W. & J. Gibson. Exported by Alex. M'Neill.	Tom (877)

Digitized by Google

JESS. (751)

Brown, black fore feet, white hind feet, foaled May, 1874; bred by Beoch Trustees, Beoch, Stranraer; property of W. & J. Gibson, Beoch, Stranraer; sire, Farmer (286); dam, Garscadden Lovely (40), by Victor (892); gr.-dam, Chance by Farmer (284); g.-gr.-dam, Chance (pedigree unknown).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. May.	Jessamine (3518),	Brown, white hind feet, black fore feet,	Filly,	W. & J. Gibson,	Lord Lyon (489)

GILCHRIST, MRS.

JESS OF LENZIE. (752)

Black, white hind feet, foaled 1869; bred by Samuel Higginbotham, Killermont, Maryhill; property of Mrs. Gilchrist, Park Farm, Lenzie, Lanarkshire; sire, Young Campsie (929); dam, a brown mare, owned by Mr. Higginbotham.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 22 May.	Lenzie Lad, (1727),	Dark bay, four white feet, white stripe on face,	Colt,	Mrs. Gilchrist. Owned by Moffat Bros.,	Boydston Boy (111)
1880. June.	Sea Pilot (3177),	Dark bay, white stripe on face, small mark on fore feet,	Colt,	Mrs. Gilchrist,	Another Day (1047) Vol. II.
1881. 6 June.	Black Douglas (3429),	Black, white stripe, white hind feet,	Colt,	Do.,	Gladstone (1439) Vol. III.

GILMOUR, MATTHEW.

INCHINNAN JESS. (124)

Sire, Young Garibaldi (973).

(See Volume II., page 47; and Volume III., page 31.)

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. July.	... ...	Brown, white spot on face, white hind foot,	Filly,	M. Gilmour, ...	Druid (1120) Vol. II.

GRACE DARLING. (753)

Brown, foaled 1878; bred by and property of Matthew Gilmour, Town of Inchinnan, Paisley, Renfrewshire; sire, Paisley Jock (581); dam, Inchinnan Jess (124), by Young Garibaldi (973); gr.-dam, a Campbeltown mare.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 9 June.	Gilmorehill (2807),	Brown, white spot on face, four white feet,	Colt,	M. Gilmour, ...	Stanleymuir (1536) Vol. III.

GLASGOW CLYDESDALE HORSE-BREEDING & EXPORTING CO.

4TH PEARL. (279)

Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

(See Volume II., page 106; and Volume III., page 66.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881.	Roderick,	Bay, ...	Colt,	R. Mowbray, ...	Farmer (286)

GORDON, JOHN, Balmuchy, Fearn, Ross-shire.

JEAN OF FEARN. (125)

Sire, unknown; dam, Jess, by Comet (192).

(See Volume II., page 48.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 2 May.	George, ...	Light bay, white blaze on face,	Colt,	John Gordon, ..	King o' Scots (1172) Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

TRANCE. (126)

Sire, Wellington (906).

(See Volume II., page 48.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 20 May.	Trance III.,	Light brown, white blaze on face and three white legs up to knee,	Filly,	John Gordon, ...	Conqueror (197)

MAYFLOWER, *late* JEAN. (531)

Sire, Scotsman (759).

(See Volume III., page 31.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 28 April.	Ethel II.,	Light bay, white spot on forehead,	Filly,	John Gordon, ...	King o' Scots (1172) Vol. II.

GOURLAY, R. C.

KATE. (754)

Bay, white on hind feet, and white stripe on face, foaled 1874; bred by Anthony M'Cormick, Culkae, Sorbie, Wigtownshire; property of R. C. Gourlay, Arbrack, by Whithorn, Wigtownshire; sire, Lochfergus (1730), Vol. IV.; dam, Jean.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 14 June.	Davie, ...	Bay, white stripe on face, white on hind feet,	Colt,	R. C. Gourlay,...	Lord Derby (485)

JEAN. (755)

Light brown, white on face, three white feet, foaled 3rd May, 1876; bred by and property of R. C. Gourlay, Arbrack, by Whithorn, Wigtownshire; sire, Glengarnock (327); dam, black mare Matty.

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 11 April.	Maggie Lauder,	Light brown, white face and white feet,	Filly,	R. C. Gourlay,...	Lord Derby (485)
1881. 13 April.	Nancy Lee,	Bay, white hind feet, white star on face,	Filly,	Do., ...	Topsman (886)

GOURLIE, JAMES, West Farm, Tollcross.

ROSIE OF TOLLCROSS. (128)

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

(See Volume II., page 49.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. March.	Knight of Tollcross (1714),	Brown, blaze on face, three white feet,	Colt,	J. Gourlie, ...	Farmer (286)
1881. March.	(Died in 1884),	Dark brown, white marks on hind legs,	Filly,	Do., ...	Darnley (222)

GRAHAM, ALEXANDER.

BELL OF BLACKWATER. (756)

Brown, white marks on both hind feet, stripe on face, foaled June, 1875; bred by and property of Alexander Graham, Blackwater, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire; sire, Pride of Scotland (602); dam, Jean, by Red Prince (691); gr.-dam, Jean, bred by Mr. Paton, Huoritt, Dalry, by Emperor (272); g.-gr.-dam, the dam of Sir Walter Scott (797).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire
1880. June.	Kilmalcolm (1702),	Light bay, ...	Colt,	A. Graham, Powell Bros., owners,	Pride of Galloway (1245) Vol. II.
1881. May.	Nobleman (2307),	Light bay, ...	Colt,	Alex. Graham,...	Pride of Galloway (1245)

Digitized by Google

DARLING. (757)

Grey, foaled 1877; bred by and property of Alexander Graham Blackwater, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire; sire, Prince Charlie (629); dam, Maggie, by Young Garibaldi (972); gr.-dam, Darling, by Champion (1091), Vol. II.; g.-gr.-dam, Mary, by a horse bred by James Holms, Auchencloich, Kilbarchan, from whose stock the "Keir Peggy" strain has sprung.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 2 June.	... ...	Grey, ...	Colt,	Alex. Graham,...	Keir (1167) Vol. II.

NANCY. (758)

Bay, white stripe on face, little white on one hind foot, foaled 1877; bred by and property of Alexander Graham, Blackwater, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire; sire, Prince Charlie (629); dam, Nancy, by Stirling (1829), Vol. IV.; gr.-dam, Maggie, by Young Garibaldi (972); g.-gr.-dam, Darling, by Champion (1091), Vol. II.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Mary, by a horse owned by James Holms, Auchencloich; g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, a mare which came from Lanarkshire.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 5 May.	Umpire (2489),	Light bay, ...	Colt,	Alex. Graham,...	Pride of Galloway (1245) Vol. II.

GRAHAM, GEORGE.

FANNY OF OAKBANK. (759)

Grey, white star on face, white hind feet, foaled 1876; bred by John Forrester, Hill Top, Longtown, Cumberland; property of George Graham, Oakbank, Longtown, Cumberland; sire, Young Clansman (942); dam, a grey mare, by John Barleycorn.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 7 June.	Gipsy of Oakbank,	Bay, blaze on face,	Filly,	Geo. Graham, ...	New Style (560)

Digitized by Google

GRAHAM, THOMAS.

JEAN. (760)

Dark bay, foaled 1874; bred by William Graham, Hillend, Annan; property of Thomas Graham, Hillend, Annan; sire, Lord Clyde (476); dam, by Matchem (527), Vol. II., page 254.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. July.	Wait-a-Wee (1549),	Dark bay, ...	Colt,	Thos. Graham,	Luck's All (510)
1879. June.	Bessie, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Prince Albert (615)

GRAY, ADAM, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkcudbright.

LADY MARY. (136)

Sire, Hamilton Jock (1151), Vol. II.

(See Volume II., page 52.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire
1881. 8 April.	Borgue Jock (2630),	Brown, white face, and white legs,	Colt,	Adam Gray, ...	Prince Imperial (1258) Vol. II.

LILY III. (138)

Sire, Gladstone (333).

(See Volume II., page 53; and Volume III., page 32.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 16 May.	Water Lily,	Brown, white face, and three white legs,	Filly,	Adam Gray, ...	Prince Imperial (1258) Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

JEAN BROWN. (139)

Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

(See Volume II., page 53.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 5 May.	Spark (3514),	Dark brown, white face and white near hind leg,	Colt,	Adam Gray, ...	Prince Imperial (1258) Vol. II.

GRAY, JAMES.

DARLING OF BIRKENWOOD. (761)

Black, three white legs, and white face, foaled 20th April, 1876; bred by and property of James Gray, Birkenwood, Gargunnock, Stirlingshire; sire, Black Comet (66); dam, Jess, by Sir Colin (774); gr.-dam, Nancy.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. May.	Leckie Lad (1725),	Bay, white points, white face,	Colt,	James Gray. Owned by Singmaster & Sons,	True Blue (1334) Vol. II.
1881. 4 May.	Rosie of Birkenwood (4650),	Dark bay, three white points,	Filly,	James Gray, ...	True Blue (1334) Vol. II.

JEAN. (762)

Dark bay, dark points, white hind pasterns, foaled May, 1876; bred by and property of James Gray, Birkenwood, Gargunnock, Stirlingshire; sire, Black Comet (66); dam, Jean, bought from Mr. Hill, Kingshouse, Callander.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 28 Mar.	Lily of the Dale (5221),	Bright bay, ...	Filly,	Jas. Gray. Robert Beith, ...	True Blue (1334) Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

GRAY, WILLIAM, Muncraig, Kirkcudbright.

JESS OF MUNCRAIG. (534)

Sire, Crown Prince (207).

(See Volume III., page 34.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 7 May.	Lady Selkirk,	Brown, stripe on face, white fore and hind foot,	Filly,	W. Gray, ...	Druid (1120) Vol. II.

JEAN OF MUNCRAIG. (535)

Sire, Young Sir Walter Scott (1031).

(See Volume III., page 34.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 24 June.	... ...	Brown, stripe on face, white hind feet,	...	W. Gray, ... (Dead),	Prince Imperial (1258) Vol. II.

EDEN JESS, *now* MARY. (763)

Brown, star on face, black legs and feet, foaled 1876; bred by James Smellie, Eden Farm, Southend, Campbeltown; property of William Gray, Muncraig, Kirkcudbright; sire, Lorne (499); dam, Bess; gr.-dam, Susie.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 23 June.	Orissa Dean (4652),	Brown, stripe on face, slight spot of white on fore and hind foot,	Filly,	W. Gray, Muncraig,	Macgregor (1487) Vol. III.

GRIERSON, JOHN, Stockerton, Kirkcudbright.

JEAN OF STOCKERTON. (144)

Sire, Merry Tom (536).

(See Volume II., page 55.)

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 12 April.	Hawthorn (2856),	Brown, star on face, and spot on nose, with three white feet,	Colt,	J. Grierson, ...	Prince Imperial (1258) Vol. II.

BET. III. (537)

Sire, Matchem (1218), Vol. II.

(See Volume III., page 35.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 22 May.	True Briton (3271),	Bay, white face, and near hind foot,	Colt,	John Grierson,	Prince Imperial (1258) Vol. II.

GRIEVE, JAMES.

JESS OF CULROSS. (764)

Foaled 1868; bred by —— Grieve, Langleys, Torryburn, Fifeshire; property of James Grieve, Culross, Perthshire; sire, Stirling Tom (1537), Vol. III.; dam, Mallie, by Young Blaze (922); gr.-dam, Jean, by Prince of Wales (676).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876.	... ...	Light bay, ...	Filly,	— Grieve, Langleys,	Sir Colin (1529) Vol. III.
1877.	Monarch of the East (1491),	Dark bay, star on face,	Colt,	Do.,	Scotsman (760)
1878.	... ...	Dark bay, ...	Colt,	Owned by Simon Beattie,	Lord Inverurie (487)
1879.	Promise (2359),	Dark bay, white mark on face,	Colt,	Owned by Jas. Drummond,	Scotsman (760)
1880.	... ...	Dark bay, diamond mark on face,	Filly,	... ...	... ...

Digitized by Google

HAMILTON, HUGH.

JESS OF NEWTON. (765)

Bay, four white legs, white face, foaled 1877; bred by John Hamilton, Ardmannoch, Parton, Kirkcudbright; property of Hugh Hamilton, Newton, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbright; sire, Dandy Jim (221); dam, Jess, by Merry Tom (536).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 23 April.	Jean, ...	Bay, four white legs, white face,	Filly,	H. Hamilton. J. Ewart, Buenos Ayres,	Prince Albert (616)

HANNAY, JOHN.

NANCY OF SLOEHABERT. (766)

Light bay, white ratch on face, white hind legs, foaled May, 1870; bred by the late Robert Hannay, Sloehabert, Whauphill, Wigtownshire; property of John Hannay, Sloehabert, Whauphill, Wigtownshire; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449); dam, Bess, bred at Spittal, Creetown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874. June.	Brisk, ...	Light bay, ...	Colt,	J. Hannay. Sold to W. Riddell,	Premier (595)
1875. 19 May.	Polly (3179),	Bay, ...	Filly,	J. Hannay. Sold toMr. Anderson, Broadfield,	Colt of Mr. Edgar, Moormains
1877. 26 May.	Brisk II.,...	Bay, white ratch on face, white legs,	Colt,	J. Hannay, ...	Lochiel (450)
1878. 16 May.	Clyde, ...	Dark bay, star on face,	Colt,	Do., ...	Warrior (902)
1879. 21 May.	JennyLind, (3568),	Bay, white ratch on face, white hind legs,	Filly,	Do., ...	Lord Derby (485)
1880. 8 May.	... ...	... ...	Filly,	(Dead), ...	Lord Derby (485)

HAY, JAMES.

JEAN OF YTHSIE. (767)

Light brown, white hind legs, foaled May, 1874; bred by William Brock, Barns of Clyde, Yoker, Renfrewshire; property of James

Digitized by Google

Hay, Little Ythsie, Tarves, Aberdeen; sire, Old Times (579); dam, Jess (27), by Sir William Wallace (804); gr.-dam, Bell, by Sir Colin (772).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 18 May.	Little Nell,	Bay, white blaze on face,	Filly,	James Hay, ...	Prince (1786) Vol. IV.
1881. 15 June.	Gipsy, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do., ...	Iron Tam (1693) Vol. IV.

HENDERSON, ADAM.

DENTY. (768)

Bred by and property of Adam Henderson, Grange, Dunfermline, Fifeshire; sire, Young Garibaldi (973); dam, Mettle, by Dainty Davie (211).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875.	Rosie of East Grange (5227),	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Adam Henderson,	Scotsman(760)
1876.	Scottish Lass (2329),	Light brown, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Scotsman(760)
1877.	Duke of Blacklaw (1431),	Bay, white face,	Colt,	Do. Owned by Powell Bros.,	Prince Edward of Wales (1255)
1879.	... ...	Dark bay, stripe on face,	Colt,	Adam Henderson. Owned by Simon Beattie,	Prince Edward of Wales (1255) Vol. II.

SPINK. (769)

Foaled May, 1870; bred by and property of Adam Henderson, Grange, Dunfermline, Fifeshire; sire, Defiance (224); dam, Kate, by Dainty Davie (211).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880.	... ...	Brown, white face,	Filly,	Adam Henderson,	Prince Edward of Wales (1255) Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

HENDERSON, WILLIAM.

BESSIE LEE. (770

Dark brown, white spot on forehead, foaled April, 1874; bred by the late C. D. Forbes, Tochineal, Banffshire; property of William Henderson, Meikle Camaloun, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire; sire, Eclipse (268); dam, Fairmaid, by Grey Comet (192).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. May.	... ...	Dark bay, white hind feet,	Colt,	T. Henderson. Owner, J. Davidson, Gowanwell, Methlic,	Garibaldi III. (316)
1878. 28 April.	... ...	Dark bay, white ratch on face,	Colt,	W. Henderson,	Lord Glamis (1197) Vol. II.
1879. 4 June.	(4629), ...	Bay, white feet,	Filly,	Do. Owner, G. Bean, Pitcaple,	Earl of Buchan (1126) Vol. II.
1881. 28 May.	Lord Buchan (2956),	Dark bay, off white hind foot, white ratch on face,	Colt,	W. Henderson. Owner, A. Burr, Tulloford, Old Meldrum,	Royal Standard (1522) Vol. III. or Earl of Buchan (1126) Vol. II. Mare served by both.

HEWITSON, JOHN.

BESS. (771)

Dark bay, black legs and feet, small white spot on forehead; foaled June, 1871; bred by and property of John Hewitson, Beyond-the-Wood, Nicholforest, Longtown, Cumberland; sire, Young Conqueror (956); dam, Meg, by Prince Albert (1787), Vol. IV.; gr.-dam, Jess, by Glancer (346); g.-gr.-dam, Old Bess, by Wallace.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 29 April.	Noble, ...	Light bay, white near fore and far hind foot, spot on forehead,	Colt,	John Hewitson. Sold to Mr. Reid; shipped to Buenos Ayres, S.A.,	Scotchman
1878. 9 June.	Lofty (2335),	Bay, black legs and feet,	Filly,	John Hewitson,	Young Broughton (1865) Vol. IV.
1880. 7 May.	... ...	Bay, near fore and far hind foot white, spot on forehead,	Colt,	John Hewitson. Sold to Mr. Trotter, South-Acomb, Stockfield-on-Tyne,	Clansman

Digitized by Google

HILL, MESSRS.

BEAUTY. (772)

Brown, foaled about 1862; bred by and property of Messrs. Hill, North Charlton, Chathill, Northumberland; sire, Merry Farmer (531).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
About 1870.	... ...	Black, ...	Colt,	Messrs. Hill. Owned by Messrs. Bogg, Canada,	Young Samson (1026)
1872.	Wonder (2510),	Brown, ...	Colt,	Messrs. Hill. Owned by T. Bell, Canada,	Young Samson (1026)
1876.	Black Raven (1586),	Black, white foot,	Colt,	Messrs. Hill. Owned by Powell Bros.,	Young Samson (1026)
1879.	(2881), ...	... ...	Filly,	... ...	... ...
1880. 16 April.	Charlton (1619),	Dark bay, star on face, white on feet,	Colt,	Do.,	Sir Walter Scott (1303) Vol. II.
1881.	... ...	... ...	...	... ...	Sir Walter Scott (1303) Vol. II.

HODGSON, J. STEWART.

MOLLY. (540)

Bay, white star on forehead, foaled 1867; bred by A. & A. Mitchell, Alloa, Clackmannanshire; property of James Stewart Hodgson, Lythehill, Haslemere, Surrey; sire, Samson (741); dam, Sally, by Byron (101).

(This pedigree, as further given in Vol. III., page 37, is erroneous.)

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 13 Mar.	... ...	Brown, blaze on face, three white legs,	Colt,	J. Stewart Hodgson,	West Surrey (1349) Vol. II.

POLLY. (773)

Bay, white blaze on face, white feet, foaled 1873; bred by A. & A. Mitchell, Alloa, Clackmannanshire; property of J. Stewart

Digitized by Google

Hodgson, Lythehill, Haslemere, Surrey; sire, Chancellor (141); dam, Lily, by Heather Jock; gr.-dam, Tipsy, by Lofty; g.-gr.-dam. Jess, winner of first prize at Alloa and second at Stirling.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 25 June.	Boxer, ...	Bay, white blaze down face, white hind feet,	Colt,	J. Stewart Hodgson; (Castrated),	Jack's the Laird (402)
1878. 27 May.	... ...	Dun, white face, white hind feet, near fore foot white,	Filly,	J. Stewart Hodgson,	Jack's the Laird (402)
1881. 2 April.	... ...	Brown, white star on forehead, white hind feet,	Filly,	J. Stewart Hodgson,	Holdfast(1453) Vol. III.

HODGSON, TOM.

BELLE. (774)

Brown, white ratch on face, and white hind foot, foaled 1868; bred by Messrs. Barnes, Laythes, Wigton, Cumberland; property of Tom Hodgson, Broughton Hall, Broughton, *via* Carlisle; sire, Young Sir Walter Scott (1897), Vol. IV.; dam, a brown mare, bred by Mr. Addison, Parton, Wigton, Cumberland, by Bold Hero (1591), Vol. IV.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1872. May.	Nellie (775),	Bay, white ratch on face, near hind foot white.	Filly,	Tom Hodgson,	Dumbarton (253)
1874.	Doll (died in 1878),	Brown,... ..	Filly,	Do.,	Young Farmer (969)
1875.	—— (died in 1875),	Bay, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Prince Arthur (621)
1876.	Jessie (776),	Bay, white ratch on face, hind leg and fore feet white,	Filly,	Do.,	Earl Granville (261)
1878.	Kate (3232),	Bay, hind leg white, one white hind foot, white face,	Filly,	Do.,	What's Wanted (913)
1881.	... ...	Brown, white ratch on face,	Filly,	Do.,	Chieftain (149)

Digitized by Google

NELLIE. (775)

Bay, white ratch on face, near hind foot white, foaled May, 1872; bred by and property of Tom Hodgson, Broughton Hall, Broughton, *via* Carlisle; sire, Dumbarton (253); dam, Belle (774), by Young Sir Walter Scott (1897); gr.-dam, a brown mare, by Bold Hero (1591).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876.	Dolly (4264),	Bay, white ratch on face, near fore and hind foot white,	Filly,	Tom Hodgson,	Earl Granville (261)
1878.	Jock (dead),	Chestnut, ...	Colt,	Do.,	What's Wanted (913)
1880.	Rising Star (2375),	Bay, star on forehead, and far hind foot white,	Colt,	Do. Sold to W. Wyllie, Perth,	Star of the West (828)
1881.	Gallant Foe (2107),	Bay, white ratch on face,	Colt,	Tom Hodgson,	Chieftain (149)

JESSIE. (776)

Bay, white ratch on face, hind legs and fore feet white, foaled 1876; bred by and property of Tom Hodgson, Broughton Hall, Broughton, *via* Carlisle; sire, Earl Granville (261); dam, Belle (774), by Young Sir Walter Scott (1897); gr.-dam, a brown mare, by Bold Hero (1591).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. April.	Topsy, ...	Brown, white star on forehead, and far hind foot white,	Filly,	Tom Hodgson,	Star of the West (828)
1881. March.	Rose of Derwent,	Bay, white ratch on face, and white hind legs,	Filly,	Do.,	Chieftain (149)

HOLLOWAY, ROBERT.

LUBAS, *late* LILY. (777)

Brown, white face, foaled May, 1868; bred by William Neilson, Mathanock, Greenock, Renfrewshire; property of Robert Hollo-

Digitized by Google

way, Alexis, Illinois, U.S.A.; sire, Samson (741); dam, a brown mare, bred by Mr. Neilson, foaled about 24 years ago, and got by Lofty—Crawford's—(3774), Vol. VII.; gr.-dam, a Kintyre mare.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1873.	Duke of Rothesay,	Brown, ...	Colt,	T. Muir, Broompark, Bute,	Lorne (500)
1874.	... ...	Brown, ...	Colt,	... ...	Young Lorne (997)
1875.	Knockdon (2922),	Brown, ...	Colt,	T. Muir, Broompark, Bute,	Honest Sandy (387)
1876. 11 May.	Countess (4518),	Brown, ...	Filly,	A. Morrison, Granoch,	Surprise (844)
1877.	... ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	J. Macfie, Lubas, Bute,	Lofty (461)
1878.	... ...	Brown, ...	Colt,	Do.; (Castrated),	King William (437)
1879. 19 April.	... ...	Brown, white face,	Filly,	J. Macfie. Owned by Col. Holloway,	Druid (1120) Vol. II.

PRINCESS LOUISE. (778)

Brown, foaled 1875; bred by John Bell, Cleddens, Bishopbriggs; property of Robert Holloway, Alexis, Illinois, U.S.A.; sire, Time o' Day (875); dam, a mare purchased from Mr. D. Riddell.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880.	Buchanan,	Bay, peculiar mark on middle of face, white face,	Colt,	D. Wilkie, Dollar. Owner, Colonel Holloway,	Druid (1120) Vol. II.
1881.	... ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do., do.,	Druid (1120) Vol. II.

DOLLY DUTTON. (779)

Light bay, foaled 1877; bred by John Cowan, Aird, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of Robert Holloway, Alexis, Illinois, U.S.A.; sire, Lord Lyon (489); dam, Flora (59), by Victor (892); gr.-dam, Match, by Defiance (225); g.-gr.-dam, Susie, by Sproulston (1312), Vol. II.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Old Susie, by Candidate (1406), Vol. III.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 27 April.	Auchendennan,	Brown,... ...	Colt,	J. M. Martin. Owned by Col. Holloway,	Prince of Wales (673)

Digitized by Google

LADY MARY. (780)

Bay, foaled 1877; bred by Robert Knox, Foreside, Neilston, Renfrewshire; property of (1) James Park, Dechmont, Cambuslang, Lanarkshire; (2) Robert Holloway, Alexis, Illinois; sire, Young Lord Lyon (994); dam, Maggie, by Never-Mind-Him (557); gr.-dam, Eliza, by Samson (741).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. April.	... ...	... ...	Colt,	Jas. Park, Dechmont, (Dead),	... ...

HOOD, DAVID A., Balgreddan, Kirkcudbright.

BET, *formerly* AIRIES NANCY. (169)

Sire, Duke of Edinburgh (246).

(See Volume II., page 64.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 10 June.	The Jurymen,	Dark bay, white stripe on face, and three white feet,	Colt,	D. A. Hood,	Prince Imperial (1258) Vol. II.

MAGGIE OF BALGREDDAN. (781)

Brown, white ratch on face, three white feet, foaled 1875; bred by A. H. M'Clean, Auchneil, Stranraer; property of David A. Hood, Balgreddan, Kirkcudbright; sire, Farmer (286); dam, Jess, by Sir Colin (1299), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

ate of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. May.	Kathleen,	Brown, far hind foot white, white stripe down face,	Filly,	D. A. Hood,	King William (437)
1880. June.	Flora (5882),	Brown, ratch on face, and white legs,	Filly,	Do.,	Strathclyde (1538) Vol. III.
1881. June.	Schulemaister (3166),	Brown, ratch on face, and white hind feet,	Colt,	Do. P. Crawford,	Prince Imperial (1258) Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

JESS. (782)

Light bay, black fore feet, and near hind leg white; foaled 10th May, 1877; bred by and property of D. A. Hood, Balgreddan, Kirkcudbright; sire, Prince Charlie (628); dam, Jean of Balgreddan (167), by Lofty (460); gr.-dam, Lily.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 25 May.	... ...	Light brown, white stripe down face, white hind feet,	Colt,	D. A. Hood,	Prince Albert (616)

LILY. (783)

Dark brown, white face, and white legs, foaled 10th May, 1877; bred by and property of David A. Hood, Balgreddan, Kirkcudbright; sire, Farmer (286); dam, Bet, *formerly* Airies Nancy (169), by Duke of Edinburgh (246); gr.-dam, Tibbie, by Victor (892); g.-gr.-dam, Lily, by Clyde (155).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 10 May.	Oliver Twist (3043),	Dark brown, white face, four white legs,	Colt,	D. A. Hood. P. Crawford,	Prince Imperial (1258) Vol. II.

HOOD, JAMES D., Chapelton, Kirkcudbright.

SALLY OF CHAPELTON. (165)

Sire, Victor (892).

(See Volume II., page 62.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881.	Lion King (3656),	Brown, white face, and white hind legs,	Colt,	James D. Hood,	Lord Lyon (489)

Digitized by Google

HOULDSWORTH, JAMES.

KATE. (784)

Light brown, foaled 1873; bred by James Nicol Fleming, late of Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire; property of James Houldsworth, of Coltness, Wishaw, Lanarkshire; sire, Crown Prince (207); dam, Darling, dam of (673), by Samson (741).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 28 April.	Marquis (2281),	Bay, white stripe down face, one fore and two hind feet white,	Colt,	James Houldsworth. Owned by Col. Holloway,	Baron Renfrew (37) Vol. I.
1881. 9 June.	Norman (3866),	Bay, ...	Colt,	James Houldsworth,	Baron Renfrew (37)

HANNAH. (785)

Black, foaled 1875; bred by James Nicol Fleming, late of Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire; property of James Houldsworth, Esq., of Coltness, Wishaw, Lanarkshire; sire, Handsome Geordie (1682); dam, Princess (185), by Prince of Wales (673); gr.-dam, Knockdon Young Rosie (67), by Prince of Wales (669); g.-gr.-dam, Old Rosie, by *Farmer's Glory*—Hendrie's; g.-g.-gr.-dam, black mare, owned by John Craig, Drumshang, Ayr.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 17 May.	Midlothian (1763),	Bay, stripe down face, white feet,	Colt,	James Houldsworth. Owned by Singmaster & Sons, Keota, Iowa,	Baron Renfrew (37) Vol. I.

HOULDSWORTH, WALTER J.

MARCHIONESS OF BUTE. (786)

Dark bay, foaled 1872; bred by Robert M'Alister, Mid Ascog, Rothesay, Bute; property of Walter J. Houldsworth, Coltness, Wishaw, Lanarkshire; sire, Surprise (845), Vol. I.; dam, bred by W. & A. Haig, M. Kilmory, Bute, by Round Robin (721).

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 17 April.	Judy, ...	Dark bay, white spot on face, hind feet white,	Filly,	W. J. Houldsworth,	*Lord Derby*
1881. 31 May.	Nimrod (3863),	Bay, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Baron Renfrew (37) Vol. I.

HELEN. (787)

Dark brown, foaled 1875; bred by William Wilson, Parkley Craig, Linlithgow; property of Walter J. Houldsworth, Coltness House, Wishaw, Lanarkshire; sire, Earl Granville (261); dam, Nancy by Gilston Jock (3630), Vol. VII.; gr.-dam, Bet by Heather Jock (375); g.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Loudoun Tam (506); g.-g.-gr.-dam, Bet.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 6 April.	Earl of March (2089),	Bay, white spot on face, white hind foot,	Colt,	W. J. Houldsworth,	Baron Renfrew (37) Vol. I.

ROSALIND. (788)

Brown, four white points, ratch on face, foaled 1876; bred by Alexander Stewart, Darlochan, Campbeltown, Argyllshire; property of (1) Alexander Wilson, Middleton, Newton Mearns, Renfrewshire; (2) W. J. Houldsworth, Coltness, Wishaw, Lanarkshire; sire, Lorne (499); dam, by Prince Alfred (618).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 3 June.	... ...	Brown, white points,	Filly,	Alex. Wilson, ...	Prince Imperial (1259) Vol. II.
1881. 27 June.	... ...	Brown, white hind feet, ratch on face,	Filly,	Do. Owned by W. J. Houldsworth,	Darnley (222)

HOUSTON, JOHN, Overlaw, Kirkcudbright.

DARLING OF OVERLAW. (544)

Sire, Defiance (224).

(See Volume III., page 39.)

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 12 June.	Jenny, ...	Dark brown, black points,	Filly,	John Houston, ...	Prince Imperial (1258) Vol. II.

MARY. (545)

Sire, Superior (837).

(See Volume III., page 39.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 14 May.	Myra (4691),	Bay, three white feet, white stripe on face,	Filly,	John Houston, ...	Prince Imperial (1258) Vol. II.

JEAN BLACK. (789)

Black, white hind feet, small stripe of white on nose, aged; property of (1) J. Wilson, Mayfield, Castle-Douglas; (2) J. Roddan, Thom, Kirkcudbright; (3) John Houston, Overlaw, Kirkcudbright; sire, Lothian Tam (506).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874. July.	Kirkcarsewell Jean (414).	Brown,... ...	Filly,	James Wilson, ...	Hercules (378)
1881. 28 April.	Garfield (2113),	Black, hind feet both white, stripe on face,	Colt,	John Houston,...	Bob (1962)

HOWIE, HENRY B., Hazelrigg, Belford, Northumberland.

MARY OF HAZELRIGG. (175)

Sire, Sovereign (812).

(See Volume II., page 66; and Volume III., page 40.)

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 28 July.	Cheviot (2672),	Bay, white ratch on face, and three white feet,	Colt,	Henry B. Howie,	Darnley (222)

HUNTER, A. & W.

CAUSEWAYEND JEAN. (790)

Bright bay, black legs, white spot on face, foaled 1866; bred by Mr. Hannan, Knockmore, Balmeg, Wigtownshire; property of A. and W. Hunter, Causewayend, Wigtownshire; sire, Emperor, by Comet (195); dam, Jess, by Defiance (225); gr.-dam, a good Clydesdale mare, bought in open market at Falkirk.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875.	Lalla, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	A. & W. Hunter,	Admiral (5)
1879. 26 May.	Glencree (1667),	Bright bay, black legs,	Colt,	Do.,	Warrior (902)
1880. 15 April.	Causend, ...	Dark bay, four white feet, and white ratch on face,	Colt,	Do. Owned by P. Crawford,	Abbey Champion (1901)
1881. 10 June.	Penningham (3054),	Bay, four white feet, ratch on face,	Colt,	Do.,	Young Farmer (1880)
1882. 15 May.	Luna, ...	Dark chestnut,	Filly,	Do.,	The Maister (1846)

HUNTER, JAMES, Coplawhill, Glasgow.

MAGGIE OF COPLAWHILL. (548)

Sire, Lorne (499).

(See Volume III., page 41.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 5 April.	Nell (4436),	Bay, white stripe on face, white off hind leg, little white on near hind foot,	Filly,	James Hunter, ...	Darnley (222)

JEANIE. (791)

Bay, white legs, and white stripe on face, foaled May, 1876; bred by James Mair, Townhead of Drumley, Tarbolton, Ayrshire;

Digitized by Google

property of James Hunter, Coplawhill, Glasgow; sire, Garibaldi (317); dam, Woodlands Maggie (236), by Grey Briton (1149), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, owned by Mr. Wright, Woodlands, Girvan; winner of first prizes at Girvan.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 15 April.	The Deacon (2464),	Bay, white stripe between eyes, white on nose, white off hind leg,	Colt,	James Hunter,...	Darnley (222)

HUNTER, WILLIAM.

JEAN. (792)

Black; bred by Mr M'Munnies, Corrie, near Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire; property of William Hunter, Crawfordton Lodge, Moniaive, Dumfriesshire; sire, Hercules (378); dam, bred by the late Mr. Smart, Corbieton, near Castle-Douglas, by Inkermann (1161), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. June.	... ...	Brown,... ...	Filly,	Mr. Hunter. Owned by P. M. Crass, Washington, Illinois,	General Neil (1143) Vol. II.

HUTCHENCE, JOHN.

DARLING. (793)

Brown, white face, black legs, foaled May, 1876; bred by Mr. Potts, Sherrington Grange, Wingate, *via* Durham; property of John Hutchence, White House, Broughton, Northallerton; sire, Marquis (517); dam, Jess, by Prince of Wales (673); gr.-dam, Sally, by Glasgow Geordie (349); g.-gr.-dam, bought at a Newcastle fair.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 10 Mar.	Highland Laddie II. (4442).	Dark bay, white hind leg, and white face,	Colt,	John Hutchence,	Highland Laddie (1158) Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

INNES, SIR JOHN, Bart.

ROSE. (794)

Brown, white blaze on face, foaled 1874; bred by Alexander Campbell, Campbeltown; property of Sir John Innes, Bart., Edingight, Keith, Banffshire; sire, Lorne, *alias* Heather Jock (499); dam, name unknown, by Lofty 3rd (469).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 21 May.	Rosebud, ...	Chestnut, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Sir John Innes, Bart.,	Scottish Times (766)

MAY. (795)

Bay, white blaze on face, foaled 1874; bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton, Lanarkshire; property of Sir John Innes, Bart., Edingight, Keith, Banffshire; sire Largs Jock (444); dam, Maggie.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 9 May.	Scott (2397),	Bay, white blaze on face,	Colt,	Sir John Innes, Bart.,	Scottish Times (766)
1881. 7 May.	... ...	Bay, white blaze on face,	Filly,	Do.,	Scottish Times (766)

IRWIN, THOMAS A.

NANCY. (796)

Black, white spot on face, and white far hind foot, foaled 1873; bred by William B. Gordon, Edmond Castle, Brampton, Cumberland; property of Thomas A. Irwin, of Lynehow, Longtown, Cumberland; sire, Paisley Jock (582); dam, a black mare (pedigree unknown).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 14 June.	Rosa, ...	Bay, white face, near fore foot and hind feet white,	Filly,	T. A. Irwin, ...	Dandy Jim (221)

Digitized by Google

JACK, GAVIN,

DAINTY. (797)

Brown, aged; bred by Thomas Shaw, Anston, Carnwath, Lanarkshire; property of Gavin Jack, Foulden Newton, Berwick; sire, Prince of Wales (666).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 30 May.	Anston (2562),	Brown, star on forehead,	Colt,	Gavin Jack, ...	Prince Royal (1509) Vol. III.

DAMSEL. (798)

Brown, foaled 1872; bred by William Anderson, Whiteyard, Lochrutton, Dumfriesshire; property of Gavin Jack, Foulden Newton, Berwick; sire, Lofty (460).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 23 May.	Norah, ...	Brown,... ...	Filly,	Gavin Jack, ...	Pride of Dunlop (1244) Vol. II.

JOBLING, THOMAS HENRY.

2ND JEWEL A. (799)

Brown, white blaze on face, three white feet, foaled May, 1874; bred by Robert Moubray, Cambus, Stirling; property of Thomas Henry Jobling, Stamford, Alnwick, Northumberland; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449); dam, Jewel (273), by Renfrewshire Jock (696); gr.-dam, by Sir James (780).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. June.	Lochfergus Hero (2227),	Bay, two white hind legs, one white fore foot, ratch on face,	Colt,	Robert Moubray. Owned by T. H. Jobling,	Farmer (286)

Digitized by Google

JOHNSTON, JAMES, Lochburn, Maryhill.

PRINCESS. (185)

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

(See Volume II., page 70.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 23 May.	Princely (2345),	Bay, ...	Colt,	J. Johnston, ...	Baron Renfrew (37)

MAGGIE OF LOCHBURN. (800)

Brown, white ratch on face, white hind pastern, foaled 1870; bred by —— Weir, Easterton, Strathblane, Stirlingshire; property of James Johnston, Lochburn, Maryhill, Glasgow; sire, Young Campsie (929).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874.	... ...	... ...	Colt,	(Dead), James Johnston,	Crown Prince (207)
1878.	... ...	Black, ...	Colt,	(Dead), James Johnston,	Crown Prince (207)
1881. May.	... ...	Bay, white ratch on face, white hind legs,	Filly,	Do.,	*Lord Douglas* (Johnston's)

DARLING OF LOCHBURN. (801)

Foaled about 1872; bred by —— Watson, Over Johnstone, Wishaw, Lanarkshire; property of James Johnston, Lochburn, Maryhill, Lanarkshire; sire, Farmer's Fancy (300).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880.	Captain Anderson (2002),	Bay, white hind pastern,	Colt,	James Johnston,	Baron Renfrew (37) Vol. I.

Digitized by Google

JOLLY, SAMUEL.

JESS OF DRUMMORE. (802)

Dark brown, foaled 1870; bred by and property of Samuel Jolly, Drummore, Kirkcudbright; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449); dam, Jess, by Lofty (456).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. May.	Trim (4001),	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Samuel Jolly. Owner, W. Rain, Kempleton,	Young Gladstone (975)
1880. May.	Drummore (2065),	Bay, little white on face, two white hind legs,	Colt,	Samuel Jolly. Owner, Wm. Montgomery,	Strathclyde (1538) Vol. III.

SALLY OF DRUMMORE. (803)

Dark brown, foaled May, 1873; bred by and property of Samuel Jolly, Drummore, Kirkcudbright; sire, Gladstone (333); dam, Bet, by Lochend Champion (448).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. May.	Jess (3805),	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Samuel Jolly. Owner, Wm. Montgomery,	Young Ross (1370) Vol. IV.
1881. May.	... ...	Brown,... ...	Filly,	Samuel Jolly, ...	Clerence, by Abbey Prince (2)

The TRUSTEES of the late SIR WM. STIRLING-MAXWELL, Bart.

KEIR ALICE. (188)

Sire, Comet (192).

(See Volume II., page 71; and Volume III., page 45.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 23 June.	... ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Keir Trustees, ...	New Star (1495) Vol. III.

Digitized by Google

KEIR BESSIE. (194)

Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

(See Volume II., page 74; and Volume III., page 46.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 27 June.	... ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Keir Trustees,	Newstead (559)

KEIR JUDY. (195)

Sire, Samson (741).

(See Volume II., page 74.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 23 June.	Perseverance (2321),	Bay, ...	Colt,	Keir Trustees,	Newstead (559)

KEIR YOUNG KATE. (200)

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

(See Volume II., page 76.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 31 May.	... ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Keir Trustees,	Newstead (559)

KEIR MARY. (203)

Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

(See Volume II., page 77; and Volume III., page 47.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 20 June.	... ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Keir Trustees,	Newstead (559)

Digitized by Google

KEIR TINY. (556)

Sire, Samson (741).

(See Volume III., page 48.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 7 May.	... ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Keir Trustees,	Newstead (559)

KEIR YOUNG BESSY. (557)

Sire, Newstead (559).

(See Volume III., page 48.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 4 May.	(4756), ...	Black, ...	Filly,	Keir Trustees,	Young Lorne (997)

KEIR KATE IV. (558)

Sire, Newstead (559).

(See Volume III., page 48.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 23 May.	(5718), ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Keir Trustees,	Young Lorne (997)

KEIR PEGGY III. (804)

Bay, foaled 6th May, 1875; bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane, Perthshire; property of the Trustees of the late Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart.; sire, Lord Derby (485); dam, Keir Peggy (187), by Samson (741); gr.-dam, Jean, by Farmer's Fancy (298).

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 2 June.	... ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Keir Trustees,	Young Lorne (997)

KENNEDY, WM., Jun.

POLLY OF MEINBANK. (805)

Light bay, foaled May, 1872; bred by William Kennedy, Luce, Ecclefechan, Dumfriesshire; property of William Kennedy, jun., Meinbank, Ecclefechan, Dumfriesshire; sire, Lord Clyde (1193), Vol. II.; dam, Nannie (560), by Solway (1533), Vol. III.; gr.-dam, Rose, by Heather Jock (375); g.-gr.-dam, Nannie, bred in Carnwath district.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 27 June.	Nanny, ...	Bay, white face, three white legs,	Filly,	Wm. Kennedy, Meinbank,	Prince Albert (615) Vol. III., p. 112.
1882. May.	Brooks (3470),	... ...	...	... ...	... ...

KERR, ABRAM.

MARY OF CASTLEHILL. (806)

Brown, ratch on face, foaled 1876; bred by William Gibson, Holm Morton, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire; property of Abram Kerr, Castlehill, Durrisdeer, Dumfriesshire; sire, The Laird (865); dam, a mare bought in Beith Fair, which gained second and third prizes at Thornhill.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. May.	Champion of the East (1614),	Bay, ...	Colt,	Abram Kerr. Owned by Powell Bros.,	Prince Albert (616)

Digitized by Google

LAING, JOHN.

FANNY OF LONGHILLOCK. (807)

Roan, white spot on forehead, white on both hind legs, foaled May, 1862; bred by and property of John Laing, Longhillock, Duffus, Elgin; sire, Champion of Moray (138); dam, bred by John Laing, by Samson, owned by Mr. Cruickshank, Cloves.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879.	Lochaber (1729),	Brown, ...	Colt,	John Laing. Owned by Powell Bros.,	Black Samson (62)

LEITCH, WILLIAM.

BRISK. (808)

Bay, foaled 1870; bred by and property of William Leitch, Lethans, Dunfermline, Fifeshire; sire, Champion (131); dam, Dawtie, by Prince of Wales (676).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876.	Lochnagar (1469),	Bay, ...	Colt,	William Leitch. Owner, S. Beattie,	Young Prince of Wales (1016)
1877.	... ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	William Leitch. Owner, James Graham, Camps,	Young Prince of Wales (1016)

LESLIE, HON. GEORGE WALDEGRAVE.

LESLIE SUSIE. (809)

Bay, white hair through body, foaled about 1872; bred by John Bowie, Dykebar, near Paisley; property of the Hon. George Waldegrave Leslie, Leslie House, Fife; sire, Scottish Chief (763); dam, Maggie, bred in Campbeltown, by Loudoun Tam (509).

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. 24 May.	Prince Albert Victor of Wales (1252),	Brown, ...	Colt,	... ...	Prince of Wales (673)
1879.	... ...	... ...	Colt,	L. Drew. (Sold at sale in 1881.)	Prince of Wales (673)

LITTLE, WM.

NANNIE. (810)

Light bay, white hind foot, and star on forehead, foaled May, 1873; bred by Robert Burnie, Midtown of Spottes, Dalbeattie; property of William Little, High Borgue, Kirkcudbright; sire, Lofty (460); dam, Nell, bred by Constable Maxwell, Esq., Terregles, Dumfries.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 2 May.	Locksley (1734),	Brown, ...	Colt,	W. Little, Owner, W. Wyllie,	Young Ross (1370) Vol. IV.

LITTLEJOHN, WILLIAM.

WHITEMYERS KATE. (811)

Black, white hind feet, white star on face, foaled 15th April, 1870; bred by and property of William Littlejohn, Whitemyers Farm, Aberdeen; sire, Scottish Chief (764); dam, Jean, by Comet (192).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 11 April.	Dandy, ...	Brown, white hind feet,	Filly,	W. Littlejohn. Owner, W. Davidson, Mintlaw,	The Conqueror —Hall's
1880. 4 May.	The Diamond,	Black, off hind foot white, stripe on face,	Colt,	W. Littlejohn,	*Black Tom*

Digitized by Google

LONDONDERRY, The MARQUESS of, Seaham Harbour.

TROPHY. (569)

Sire, Victor (892).

(See Volume III., page 54.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 8 May.	Vixen, ...	Brown, white, stripe on face, white hind legs,	Filly,	Marquess of Londonderry; A. Montgomery,	What Care I (912)

DAISY. (577)

Sire, Time o' Day (875).

(See Volume III., page 57.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 14 May.	Star (3739),	Bay, white star on forehead, left hind leg white,	Filly,	Marquess of Londonderry,	What Care I (912)

GOVERNESS. (579)

Sire, Time o' Day (875).

(See Volume III., page 57.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 28 May.	Threave Castle (3262),	Bay, white face and hind legs, near fore foot white,	Colt,	Marquess of Londonderry,	What Care I (912)

PRINCESS. (812)

Bay, white face and legs, foaled 1876; bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton, Lanarkshire; property of Marquess of Londonderry, Seaham Hall, Seaham Harbour; sire, Prince of Wales (673); dam, Jean, by Sir Walter Scott (797).

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 26 Mar.	Aline (3737),	Bay, white face and legs,	Filly,	Marquess of Londonderry,	Top Gallant (1850) Vol. IV.

FLORA. (813)

Bay, white face and legs, foaled May, 1876; bred by Messrs. Maxwell, Ingleston, Durrisdeer, Dumfriesshire; property of the Marquess of Londonderry, Seaham Hall, Seaham Harbour; sire, Lochryan (452); dam, Darling (247), by Lord Byron (473).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 1 Feb.	... ...	Bay, white face and hind legs,	Filly,	Marquess of Londonderry,	Top Gallant (1850)

WARDLE. (814)

Bay, star on forehead, and hind legs white, foaled 11th May, 1877; bred by and property of Marquess of Londonderry, Seaham Hall, Seaham Harbour; sire, The Swell (870); dam, Blossom *or* Wardle, by *Prodigy* (Bryan's); gr.-dam, by Bay Wallace (38), Vol. II., page 245.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 20 Feb.	... ...	Bay, white face and legs,	Colt,	Marquess of Londonderry; (Dead),	What Care I (912)

COCHRANE, ROBERT.

RUBY. (815)

Dark brown, three white feet, white ratch on forehead; bred by Mr. M'Murray, Portospittal, Stoneykirk, Stranraer; property of Robert Cochrane, Portencallie, Stranraer; sire, Farmer (286); dam, Bell, by Samson (740).

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 13 April.	Boreland Chief (1969),	Bay, ...	Colt,	Robert Cochrane. Owned now by John Mason, Londesborough, Canada, West,	Strathclyde (1538) Vol. III.
1882.	(4304), ...	... ...	Colt,	... ...	... ...

LOVE, HUGH, Sen.

BONNIE JEAN. (816)

Black, white spot on forehead, white hind feet, foaled 15th May, 1872; bred by William Love, Scoup, Beith, Ayrshire; property of Hugh Love, sen., Hillsgreen, Huron, Ontario, Canada; sire, Farmer (285); dam, Jess, by Young Garibaldi (973); gr.-dam, a Clydesdale mare, well known in Lanarkshire.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876.	... ...	Light bay, star on forehead,	Colt,	H. Love, sen.,	Wellington (1861)
1878.	... ...	... ...	...	(Dead),	Glenlee (1669) Vol. IV.
1879.	... ...	Dark bay, ...	Colt,	Thos. Robertson, Middlesex, Ont.,	Stirlingshire Champion ( )

LYON, Mrs.

MAGGIE. (817)

Dark brown, white stripe on face, foaled May, 1874; bred by John M'Intyre, Kildavanan, Bute; property of Mrs. Lyon, Auchavoulaig, Bute; sire, Lofty (461); dam, Bess (breeder unknown).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 8 May.	Laird of Bute (1716),	Brown, ...	Colt,	Mrs. Lyon. Owners, Singmaster & Sons,	Wellington (908)

Digitized by Google

MARR, JOHN, Cairnbrogie, Old Meldrum.

YOUNG DARLING. (237)

Sire, Banker (24).

(See Volume II., page 90.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 11 May.	Darling 3rd (3758),	Brown, white blaze on face,	Filly,	John Marr, ...	Commander (1418) Vol. III.

LADY LYON. (584)

Sire, Lord Lyon (489).

(See Volume III., page 59.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 24 May.	Commander II.,	Brown, white on face and off hind foot,	Colt,	John Marr, ...	Commander (1418) Vol. III.

MARTIN, JOHN M., Yr., of Auchendennan, Balloch.

DARLING. (241)

Sire, *Tintock*—Galbraith's; dam, Brown Maggie, by Dainty Davie (211).

(See Volume II., page 92; and Volume III., page 60.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 22 May.	... ...	Black, ...	Filly,	J. M. Martin,	The Abbot (1320) Vol. II.

RANEE. (244)

Sire, Black Prince (52).

(See Volume II., page 94; and Volume III., page 60.)

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 23 May.	... ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	J. M. Martin,	Druid (1120) Vol. II.

MEG MURDOCKSON. (245)

Sire, Prince Charlie (629).

(See Volume II., page 94; and Volume III., page 60.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 17 June.	... ...	Bay, face and hind legs white,	Colt,	J. M. Martin,	The Abbot (1320) Vol. II.

JEANIE DEANS. (246)

Sire, Tom (877).

(See Volume II., page 94.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 5 May.	Reuben Butler,	Bay, white face and off hind foot,	Colt,	J. M. Martin, ...	The Abbot (1320) Vol. II.

MINNA TROIL. (585)

Bay, white face, white hind legs, foaled 26th April, 1875; bred by and property of J. M. Martin, yr. of Auchendennan, Balloch, Dumbartonshire; sire, Prince of Wales (673); dam, Boturich Maggie (240), by Prince of Wales (666); gr.-dam, a light bay mare, by John Anderson My Jo (409); g.-gr.-dam, a chestnut mare, by a horse owned by R. Thom, Gartverrie; g.-g.-gr.-dam, the dam of Glancer (347), by Scotsman (758); g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, a mare bred in Bute.

(Pedigree in Volume III., page 61, is incomplete; the gr.-dam cross being omitted. This remark applies to the pedigrees of "Boturich Maggie" (240) and all her produce.)

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 11 May.	Swertha, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	J. M. Martin, ...	Newstead (559)
1880. 7 May.	Tronda, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do. Owned by Col. Holloway,	The Abbot (1320)
1881. 13 May.	... ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do.,	The Abbot (1320) Vol. II.

MAXWELL, SIR HERBERT E., Bart., M.P.

MONA. (818)

Bay, white star, four white feet, foaled 1872; bred by Mr. Hardie, Mull Farm, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownshire; property of Sir H. E. Maxwell, Bart., M.P., of Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtownshire; sire, Abbey Prince (2); dam, by Clyde (?).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879.	... ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Sir H. E. Maxwell, Bart.; (Castrated),	Lord Derby (485)
1881. 20 April.	Manxman (2276),	Bay, white feet, star on face,	Colt,	Sir H. E. Maxwell, Bart.,	Topsman (886)

MAXWELL, WILLIAM, Baraskomel, Campbeltown.

SALLY. (587)

Sire, Prince Alfred (618).

(See Volume III., page 61.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 1 July.	Starling, ...	Brown, stripe on face,	Colt,	W. Maxwell, ...	Lorne (499)

YOUNG MOLL. (588)

Sire, Lorne (499).

(See Volume III., page 62.)

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 25 May.	Mary (4884),	Brown, star on face, white hind feet,	Filly,	W. Maxwell, ...	Richard III. (1802) Vol. IV.

BELL. (819)

Dark brown, hind feet white, foaled May, 1873; bred by J. & A. Taylor, Crubesdale, Campbeltown, Argyllshire; property of William Maxwell, Baraskomel, Campbeltown; sire, Lorne (499); dam, grey mare, by Loudoun Tam (508), Vol. II., page 253.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. May.	Blossom, ...	Brown, white star on face,	Filly,	W. Maxwell. Owned by W. Gray, Muncraig,	Rob Roy
1879. May.	Banker, ...	Dark brown, star on face,	Colt,	W. Maxwell. Sold to W. Crawford, dealer; (Castrated),	Gold Dust (1677) Vol. IV.
1880. May.	Baraskomel (1930),	Brown, white star,	Colt,	W. Maxwell. Sold to W. Stevenson, Lochgrog,	Farmer's Fancy (302)
1881. 29 May.	Benmore (1949),	Brown, white star on face, white hind feet,	Colt,	Wm. Maxwell,	Pride of Aberdeen (1241) Vol. II.

JESS OF BARASKOMEL. (820)

Light brown, white face, feet, and legs, spot on belly, foaled June, 1873; bred by Peter Smith, Skernish, Glenbarr, Campbeltown; property of William Maxwell, Baraskomel, Campbeltown; sire, Lorne (499); dam, Jess, by Loudoun Tam (509); gr.-dam, by a horse owned by Angus M'Geachy.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. Feby.	... ...	... ...	...	Prematurely, ...	... ...
1881. 2 May.	Jenny (4883),	Brown, white face, white mark on hind feet,	Filly,	Bred by Wm. Maxwell,	Richard III. (1802) Vol. IV.

Digitized by Google

MILLICAN, ROBERT.

SALLY. (821)

Black, white hind feet, blaze on face, foaled about 1870; bred by John Forster, Hollands, Nicholforest, Carlisle, Cumberland; property of Robert Millican, Dykehead, Kirklinton, Carlisle, Cumberland; sire, Clydesdale Tam (176); dam, a superior mare, bred in Lanarkshire.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. June.	Lady Musgrave,	Bay, white star on forehead,	Filly,	Robt. Millican. Owned by R. Beith, Bowmanville, Ontario,	Sovereign (1310) Vol. II.

MILROY, JAMES, Galdenoch, Stranraer.

MAGGIE LAUDER. (253)

Sire, General Williams (326).

(See Volume II., page 97.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 15 May.	Alice Lee,	Light bay, white spot and ratch on face, four white feet,	Filly,	J. Milroy. Owner, J. M. Martin,	Lord Lyon (489)

MITCHELL, ANDREW.

LILY OF BARCHESKIE. (822)

Light bay, white face and hind legs, foaled 1877; bred by Alex. Cordiner, Machrimore, Campbeltown; property of And. Mitchell, Barcheskie, Kirkcudbright; sire, Lorne (499); dam, Jess, by Sir William Wallace (803).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 18 May.	Albany, ...	Light bay, white face, white hind legs,	Colt,	A. Mitchell, ...	Prince Imperial (1258) Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

MITCHELL, A. & A., Alloa.

FLY. (254)

Property of A. & A. Mitchell, Alloa, Clackmannanshire; sire, Byron (101).

(See Volume II., page 97.)

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1872.	Molly, ...	Bay, white on face,	Filly,	A. & A. Mitchell,	Samson (741)
1874.	Jean (823),	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Lord Derby (485)
1876.	... ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	(Castrated),	Sir James (782)
1877. May.	Maggie,	Bay, white on face,	Filly,	A. & A. Mitchell,	Crown Prince (206)
1881. 10 April.	Mary, ...	Bay, white face, three white feet,	Filly,	Do.,	Farmer (286)

SALLY 2ND. (594)

Property of A. & A. Mitchell, Alloa, Clackmannanshire; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

(See Volume III., page 64.)

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 2 May.	Sally 3rd (4904),	Brown, white face and feet,	Filly,	A. & A. Mitchell,	Farmer (286)

JEAN. (823)

Bay, white face, three white feet, foaled 1874; bred by and property of A. & A. Mitchell, Alloa, Clackmannanshire; sire, Lord Derby (485); dam, Fly (254), by Byron (101).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 21 July.	Glenara (2129),	Bay, white face and white feet,	Colt,	A. & A. Mitchell,	Farmer (286)

Digitized by Google

MITCHELL, ROBERT.

NANS. (824)

Grey, foaled May, 1870; bred by and property of Robert Mitchell, Gallaton, Stonehaven, Kincardineshire; sire, Lord Haddo (486); dam, Bet, by Rory o' More (718), Vol. II., page 259; gr.-dam, by Comet—grey—(192).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. 13 June.	Mary, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Robt. Mitchell. Owned by John Bruce, Fornet, Skene,	Sovereign (813)
1877. 8 April.	Rose, ...	Grey, ...	Filly,	Robert Mitchell,	Sovereign (813)
1879. 8 May.	Queen, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Star of the West (828)

MONTGOMERY, ANDREW.

LOVELY OF BORELAND. (262)

Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

(See Volume II., page 100; and Volume III., page 65.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. July.	Macdougall (2269),	Brown, ...	Colt,	A. Montgomery,	Macgregor (1487) Vol. III.

BORNESS BET. (265)

Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

(See Volume II., page 101; and Volume III., page 65.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. July.	Eugenie, ...	Brown, white face, white hind feet,	Filly,	A. Montgomery,	Prince Imperial (1258) Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

MY NANNIE O. (532)

Property of Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas; sire, Farmer (286).

(See Vol. III., page 33.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 15 May.	... ...	Brown, white spot,	Colt,	A. Montgomery,	Prince Imperial (1258) Vol. II.

BLACKEY. (825)

Black, foaled 1876; bred by and property of Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas; sire, Farmer (288); dam, Nanny (48), by Lochfergus Champion (449); gr.-dam, by Victor (892).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880.	... ...	... ...	...	A. Montgomery; (Dead),	Prince Imperial (1258) Vol. II.
1881. May.	... ...	Light bay, three white feet, white face,	Filly,	A. Montgomery. W. Allan, Oxley Island, Manning River, N.S.W..	Macgregor (1487) Vol. III.

MONTGOMERY, JOHN.

JESS OF DRUMGLASS. (826)

Brown, white hind feet, stripe on face, foaled 26th May, 1873; bred by James Montgomery, Southend, Campbeltown, Argyllshire; property of John Montgomery, Drumglass, Croy, Kilsyth, Stirlingshire; sire, Lorne (499); dam, bred in Lochgilphead.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. May.	Bell, ...	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Jas. Montgomery,	Prince David (643)
1878. 12 June.	Bell (3801),	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Jno. Montgomery,	Prince David (643)
1879. 20 May.	Montgomery (1768),	Bay, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Prince Charlie (628)
1880. 9 May.	... ...	Light bay, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Prince Charlie (628)
1881.	... ...	... ...	...	(Picked),	Top Gallant (1850)

Digitized by Google

MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM, Banks, Kirkcudbright.

ROSIE OF BANKS. (267)

Sire, Duke of Edinburgh (1122), Vol. II.
(See Volume II., page 102.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 17 May.	Water o' Dee (3288),	Dark brown, white on both hind pasterns, and white face,	Colt,	W. Montgomery,	Prince Imperial (1258) Vol. II.

DARLING. (268)

Sire, Victor II. (1338), Vol. II.
(See Volume II., page 102; Volume III., page 66.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 11 May.	... ...	Brown, white hind foot, white ratch on face,	Filly,	W. Montgomery,	Prince Imperial (1258) Vol. II.

MORRISON, JAMES.

FLORA OF JACKSTON. (827)

Bay, white hind feet, blaze on face, mark on nostrils, foaled 1867; bred by James Minty, Toddlehills, Ellon, Aberdeenshire; property of James Morrison, Easter Jackston, Gamrie, Banffshire; sire, Sir Colin (773); dam, Love, by Peacock (585).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875.	... ...	Bay, white hind feet, white stripe on face,	Colt,	W. Minty, Nether Mill,	Eclipse (268)
1877. June.	Sally, ...	Bay, two white feet, white stripe on face,	Filly,	Do.,	Prince Royal (650)
1881. 10 April.	Gip (5658),	Bay, white hind foot, one fore foot white,	Filly,	James Morrison,	Attraction (1049) Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

BLOOM OF JACKSTON. (828)

Grey, white spot on face, three white feet, foaled 13th May, 1873; bred by John Wilson, Urieside, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire; property of James Morrison, Easter Jackston, Gamrie, Banffshire; sire, Lord Inverurie (487).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 27 April.	Rose, ...	Bay, white hind legs, white fore feet, white stripe on face,	Filly,	James Morrison,	Just in Time (423)
1879.	(Cast foal),	... ...	Filly,	... ...	Just in Time (423)
1880. 5 May.	... ...	Bay, white hind feet, white spot on face,	Colt,	James Morrison; (Dead),	Just in Time (423)

MUIRHEAD, ROBERT, Blackhills, Corsock, Dalbeattie.

SALLY OF BLACKHILLS. (282)

Sire, Samson (741).

(See Volume II., page 107, and Volume III., page 67.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 1 May.	Kate of Blackhills (4156),	—— white face and white hind legs,	Filly,	R. Muirhead. Owned by M. J. Stewart of Ardwell,	Prince Albert (616)

MURDOCH, Mr., Hilton, Bishopbriggs.

HILTON LILY. (285)

Sire, Campsie (119).

(See Volume II., page 108; Volume III., page 67.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 25 April.	Hilton, ...	Brown, white face, white hind legs,	Colt,	J. Murdoch,	Top Gallant (1850) Vol. III.

Digitized by Google

HILTON MAGGIE. (286)

Sire, Young Lofty (987).

(See Volume II., page 109; Volume III., page 68.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 13 April.	Ida May,	Dark brown, star on face,	Filly,	J. Murdoch,	Champion of the North (1092) Vol. II.

HILTON KATE. (829)

Brown, black hind legs, white fore foot, foaled 1876; bred by John Bell, Cleddens, Bishopbriggs, Lanarkshire; property of Mr. Murdoch, Hilton, Bishopbriggs, Lanarkshire; sire, Topsman (886); dam, a mare purchased from Mr. A. Yuille, who purchased her from Mr. H. Crawford.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 3 June.	... ...	Brown, white hind legs, white face,	Colt,	J. Murdoch,	*Hawkhead*

HILTON MATTIE. (830)

Bay, three white lgs, white face, foaled May, 1876; bred by and property of Mr. Murdoch, Hilton, Bishopbriggs, Lanarkshire; sire, Farmer's Fancy (302); dam, Hilton Lily (285), by Campsie (119); gr.-dam, Hilton Jess (284), by Sir Walter Scott (797); g.-gr.-dam, Hilton Flora (283), by Hilton Charlie (381); g.-g.-gr.-dam, Hilton Bell, by Superior (836).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. March.	Hilton Betsy	Bay, three white feet, white face,	Filly,	J. Murdoch; (Exported),	Druid (1120) Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

MURDOCH, Mrs., East Haughhead, Uddingston.

HAUGHHEAD BELL. (288)

Sire, Young Campsie (929).

(See Volume II., page 110.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 23 June.	Master of Blantyre (2283),	Dark brown, white star on face, hind feet white, white tips on fore feet,	Colt,	Mrs. Murdoch. Owned by R. & J. Findlay, Springhill,	Darnley (222)

HAUGHHEAD DARLING. (289)

Sire, Crown Prince (206).

(See Volume II., page 110.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 14 July.	Household Bell (5666),	Dark brown, white stripe, on face, hind legs a little white, off fore leg white,	Filly,	P. Murdoch, Household, Larbert,	Rajah (1274) Vol. II.

SCOTTISH QUEEN. (831)

Light brown, white face, foaled 7th May, 1876; bred by and property of Mrs. Murdoch, East Haughhead, Uddingston, Lanarkshire; sire, Time o' Day (875); dam, Missie (287), by Young Lofty (987); gr.-dam, Jean, by Tom Sayers (882); g.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Hawkwood (373); g.-g.-gr.-dam, Missie, by Prince Royal (647); g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess, by Briton, *alias* Surprise (93); g.-g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Nancy, bred by Messrs. Jackson, Stanleymuir, Paisley.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 15 May.	Lord Blantyre (2242),	Light bay, white star on face, fore foot white, off hind leg white,	Colt,	Mrs. Murdoch. Owned by R. & J. Findlay,	Darnley (222)

Digitized by Google

MURDOCH, ROBERT.

MISS RAIN. (832)

Dark bay, white hind feet, stripe on face, foaled 1874; bred by William Rain, Kempleton, Kirkcudbright; property of Robert Murdoch, Kilnotrie, Crossmichael, Castle-Douglas; sire, Emperor (277); dam, by Buittle Laddie (1077), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 15 June.	Gallovidian (1659),	Bay, ...	Colt,	R. Murdoch,	Pride o' Clyde (600)
1880. 11 July.	Caledonia (4900),	Dark bay, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Prince Imperial (1258) Vol. II.

MURRAY, COLONEL JOHN, of Polmaise, Stirling.

ROSE OF BUTE. (89)

Brown, foaled 1870; bred by Robert M'Alister, Mid-Ascog, Rothesay; property of Colonel J. Murray of Polmaise, Stirling; sire, Young Clyde (1360), Vol. II.; dam, Mettle, by a horse owned by J. Paterson, Waterlee; gr.-dam, by a horse owned by W. Crawford, Acholter.

Acholter horse was by a horse bred by Mr. Lochhead, Toward, Argyllshire; and Mr. Lochhead's horse was by "Glancer II." (337).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874.	Rose of Bothwell,	Brown, ...	Filly,	J. Clarke, ...	Young Lorne (997)
1876.	Rosebud,...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Do., ...	Time o' Day (875)
1879.	... ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Lord Dunmore,	Ivanhoe (396)

M'ALISTER, ROBERT.

ASCOG BELL. (833)

Brown, foaled 1871; bred by Mr. Cuninghame, Ashfield, Rothesay, Bute; property of Robert M'Alister, Mid-Ascog, Rothesay, Bute; sire, Surprise (845); dam, by General Williams (326).

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. June.	... ...	Light brown, ...	Colt,	R. M'Alister; (Castrated),	Prince Victor (652)
1878. May.	... ...	Brown, ...	Colt,	Do.,	King William (437)
1879. May.	Mount Stuart (1790),	Brown, ...	Colt,	See Stud-Book,	Druid (1120) Vol. II.
1880. April.	Marquis of Bute (1759),	Brown, ...	Colt,	R. M'Alister,	General Neil (1143) Vol. II.
1881.	... ...	... ...	...	... ...	Pride of Dunlop (1244) Vol. II.

M'CALL, JAS., F.R.C.V.S.

CAMPBELTOWN. (834)

Light brown, white legs and face, foaled 1872; bred by Charles Duncan, Little Kilmory, Rothesay, Buteshire; property of James M'Call, F.R.C.V.S., Flemington, Cambuslang, Lanarkshire; sire, Young Samson (1374), Vol. II.; dam, Jessie (738), by General Williams (326); gr.-dam, by Lofty, owned by W. Crawford, Acholter, Bute.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879.	Strathblane (1830),	Light bay, ratch on face, white hind foot,	Colt,	James M'Call,	Luck's All (510)
1880.	The Baron,	Light bay, ratch on face, white legs,	Colt,	Jas. M'Call. Sold to Baron Von Nathusius, Althaldensleben,	Druid (1120) Vol. II.

M'CLYMONT, CHARLES, Balsaggart, Maybole.

BALSAGGART JESS. (299)

Sire, Glancer (1146).

(See Volume II., page 113.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 7 May.	Commander,	Bay, white hind feet, white ratch on face,	Colt,	Bred by C. M'Clymont. Owned by J. Kilpatrick, Craigie Mains, Craigie,	Druid (1120) Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

M'CRACKEN, ALEXANDER E., Gillespie, Glenluce.

CRAIGLEMINE TRIM. (304)

Sire, Louis XIV. (1213), Vol. II.

(See Volume II., page 115.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 21 May.	Miss Stanley,	Bay, white ratch on face, near hind foot white,	Filly,	A. E. M'Cracken,	Lord Derby (485)

CRAIGLEMINE ANN. (305)

Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

(See Volume II., page 115.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 26 May.	Lady Ann (5490),	Bay, white hind legs, white ratch on forehead,	Filly,	A. E. M'Cracken,	Lord Derby (485)

FANNY. (835)

Bright bay, blaze on face, white hind foot, foaled 14th May, 1872; bred by and property of A. E. M'Cracken, Gillespie, Glenluce, Wigtownshire; sire, Duke of Edinburgh (246); dam, Fanny, bred by the heirs of Mr. M'Crea, Craigneil, Colmonell.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 3 June.	... ...	... ...	Colt,	(Castrated),	Lord Derby (485)

TOPSY. (836)

Black, white blaze on face, foaled 8th May, 1877; bred by and property of A. E. M'Cracken, Gillespie, Glenluce; sire, Lochiel (450); dam, Craiglemine Trim (304), by Louis XIV. (1213), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, Nancy, by Victor (892); g.-gr.-dam, Maggie, by Briton (1082), Vol. II.; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Nancy, off the stock of Mr. Dormon, Deerpark, Stranraer.

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 20 May.	... ...	... ...	Filly,	(Died when two days old),	Topsman (886)

M'CRIE, JAMES.

BROUGHTON BELLE. (837)

Dark dappled bay, white feet and face, foaled May, 1862; bred by Mr. Hannah, Broughton, Skeogh, Whithorn; property of James M'Crie, Broughton Mains, Sorbie, Wigtownshire; sire, Young Samson (2536).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 28 April.	Premier Lyon (2328),	Roan, ...	Colt,	James M'Crie,	Lord Lyon (489)

M'CULLOCH, PETER.

JESS OF WHITEFIELD. (838)

Dark brown, black legs, foaled 18th May, 1876; bred by and property of Peter M'Culloch, Whitefield, Glenluce, Wigtownshire; sire, Young Samson (1027); dam, Whitefield Maggie (308), by Victor (892); gr.-dam, Nell, by Freedom (1658), Vol. IV.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 4 May.	Ranger (3118),	Brown, white face, white hind foot,	Colt,	Peter M'Culloch,	Strathclyde (1538) Vol. III.

M'KEAN, ROBERT, Lumloch, Bishopbriggs.

LUMLOCH JESS. (320)

Sire, Clyde (158).

(See Volume II., page 121.)

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 28 May.	Cadder Lad,	Light brown, four white feet, white face,	Colt,	R. M'Kean,	Cadder Chief (1601) Vol. IV.

M'KENZIE, Mr.

NELL OF MILTON. (839)

Brown, four white feet, white stripe on face; bred by and property of Mr. M'Kenzie, Milton, New Luce, Wigtownshire; sire, Farmer (286); dam, Jean, dark brown mare, by Balscalloch Farmer (292), Vol. I., bred by D. M'Culloch, Auchness, Wigtownshire; bought at Auchness sale.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878.	... ...	Roan, ...	Filly,	Mr. M'Kenzie. Owned by D. Riddell,	Lord Lyon (489)
1879.	... ...	Light bay, ...	Colt,	Mr. M'Kenzie,	Biggar
1880. May.	Bessie Lee,	Light bay, three white feet,	Filly,	Do. Owned by Moffat Bros., Paw Paw Grove, Lee Co., Ills.,	Lord Lyon (489)

MACKENZIE, ANDREW.

LILY OF DALMORE. (840)

Chestnut, white hind feet and stripe on face, foaled April, 1875; bred by Captain Christie, Hillend, by Alloa, Clackmannan; property of Andrew Mackenzie, Dalmore, by Alness, Ross-shire; sire, Topsman (886); dam, Rosie, by Prince of Wales (676).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 23 Mar.	Ella of Dalmore (4827),	Black, white star on forehead, white hind feet,	Filly,	And. Mackenzie,	Morning Star (1769) Vol. IV.
1881. 6 May.	Duke of Albany (2066),	Chestnut, white star on face, white nose, off hind foot white,	Colt,	Do.,	King o' Scots (1172) Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

M'KIE, ANDREW.

KATE OF BLAIKET. (841)

Bay, white hind feet, and white ratch on face, foaled 1874; bred by W. H. Maxwell, Esq., of Munches, Dalbeattie; property of Andrew M'Kie, Blaiket, Crocketford, Dumfries; sire, Auctioneer (16); dam, by Lochfergus Champion (449).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. June.	Punch, ...	Bay, near hind foot white, ratch on face,	Colt,	A. M'Kie,	Champion of the North (1092) Vol. II.
1881. 9 June.	Bob of Blaiket,	Bay, white hind feet, and ratch on face,	Colt,	Do.,	Craichmore Bob (2038)

M'LELLAND, ALEXANDER.

NELL. (842)

Dark bay, two white feet, star on forehead, foaled 1872; bred by Mr. Brackenridge, Ballantrae, Ayrshire; property of Alexander M'Lelland, Balyett, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; sire, Loudoun Tom (509); dam, Comely, by Cleeber (152); gr.-dam, bred by Mr. Wallace, Balgown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 14 May.	Duke of Edinburgh (2070),	Dark bay, four white feet, star on forehead,	Colt,	Alex. M'Lelland,	Young Enterprise (1558) Vol. III.

M'MASTER, WM., Challoch, Dunragit.

NELL OF CHALLOCH. (335)

Sire, Hercules (378).

(See Volume II., page 125.)

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 8 July.	Sylvia (5780),	Bay, white hind legs, and star on face,	Filly,	W. M'Master,	Lord Derby (485)
1881. 29 May.	Liza, ...	Bay, three white legs, and ratch on face,	Filly,	Do.,	Baron Lyon (1392) Vol. III.

FLORA. (843)

Bay, three white legs, ratch on face, foaled 20th June, 1878; bred by and property of Wm. M'Master, Challoch, Dunragit, Wigtownshire; sire, Druid (1120); dam, Nell of Challoch (335), by Hercules (378); gr.-dam, Lily, by Lochfergus Champion (449).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 1 May.	The Druid Lyon (3248),	Bay, white face and legs,	Colt,	Wm. M'Master,	Lord Lyon (489)

M'MILLAN, JAMES.

JEAN. (844)

Brown, white face, black points, foaled 1872; bred by Thomas Welsh, Ericstane, Moffat, Dumfriesshire; property of James M'Millan, Upper Kirkcudbright, Moniaive; sire, Prince of Wales (674); dam, bought at a Rutherglen fair for Mr. Welsh.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. May.	Jess (4633),	Light bay, white face, white fore legs, near hind leg white, far hind leg black,	Filly,	James M'Millan,	Sir Charles (1819) Vol. IV.
1881. 15 May.	Mac (2268),	Brown, star and broken stripe on face, black points,	Colt,	James M'Millan. Owner, Oliphant Brown,	Brilliant (1598) Vol. IV.

Digitized by Google

M'MONIES, ROBERT.

ROSEY. (845)

Bay, foaled 1866; bred by William Rigg, Banks, Kirkcudbright; property of Robert M'Monies, Park, Kirkcudbright; sire, Abraham Lincoln (1566), Vol. IV.; dam, a mare purchased from the Messrs. Johnston, Dumfries.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. May.	Eugene, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Robert M'Monies. Owned by Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro',	Young Byron (1555) Vol. III.

M'NAIR, ROBERT.

POLLY. (846)

Dun, white feet, foaled May, 1877; bred by James Taylor, Southend, Campbeltown; property of Robert M'Nair, Westerton, New Kilpatrick; sire, Prince David (643); dam, Jess (659), by Sovereign (814), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 20 May.	Marksman (2277),	Light bay, white face, white fore foot,	Colt,	Robert M'Nair,	Druid (1120) Vol. II.

M'QUEEN, JAMES, of Crofts, Dalbeattie.

ROSIE OF CROFTS. (341)

Sire, Hercules (378).

(See Volume II., page 128.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 26 May.	Sir Gibbie (4023),	Bay, white hind legs,	Colt,	James M'Queen,	Prince Imperial (1258) Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

JENNY OF CROFTS. (847)

Bay, white hind legs, foaled 1863; bred by and property of James M'Queen, Crofts, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire; sire, Blucher (1590), Vol. IV.; dam, Old Jenny, bred at Drumshang.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 26 June.	Rab the Ranter (3933),	Bay, white face, white hind legs,	Colt,	James M'Queen,	Tinwald (1544) Vol. III.

LAME LILY OF CROFTS. (848)

Bay, foaled 30th May, 1874; bred by and property of James M'Queen, Crofts, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire; sire, Lofty (460); dam, Lily of Crofts, by Clydesdale Tom (179).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 14 April.	Sylvie (2578),	Bay, ...	Filly,	James M'Queen. Owner, M. Muirhead, Hallcroft, Corsock,	Robert Burns (702)

FANNY TURNER. (849)

Light bay, white legs, foaled 1875; bred by William Gunnion, Barsolm, Inch, Stranraer; property of James M'Queen, Crofts, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire; sire, Lord Lyon (489); dam, Barsolm Lovely (146), by Farmer (284).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 22 April.	Barsolm (4837),	Bay, ...	Colt,	James M'Queen. Owner, John Mason, Huron Co., Canada,	Young Pride of Scotland (1368) Vol. II.

NANNY OF CROFTS. (850)

Bay, white stripe down face, white near hind leg, foaled June, 1876; bred by and property of James M'Queen, Crofts, Dalbeattie; sire, Farmer (288); dam, Fanny of Crofts (339), by Lochfergus Champion (449); gr.-dam, by Mr. Tennant's (Howall) horse (?).

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 16 May.	Heather Bell,	Bay, ...	Filly,	James M'Queen,	Young Pride of Scotland (1368) Vol. II.

M'QUISTON BROS.

JEAN OF BARNEIL. (851)

Bay, star on face, white hind foot, foaled 1873; bred by Mr. Hewitson, Balterson, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownshire; property of M'Quiston Bros., Barneil, New Luce, Wigtownshire; sire, Viceroy (1337), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 26 April.	The Lad for Me (1845),	Bright bay, ...	Colt,	M'Quiston Bros.,	Abbey Prince (2)

M'WILLIAM, ALEXANDER.

JEAN. (852)

Brown, foaled May, 1862; bred by and property of Alexander M'William, Little Lochans, Inch, Stranraer; sire, Samson (740); dam, Jean, by Farmer (1652), Vol. IV.; gr.-dam, by Old Farmer (576).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1873.	Jess, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	A. M'William. Owner, Earl of Strathmore,	Farmer (286)
1874.	... ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	A. M'William. Owner, Earl of Strathmore,	Lord Lyon (489)
1876.	Lord Fitz-lyon (1747),	Bay, ...	Colt,	A. M'William. Owner, John M. Martin,	Lord Lyon (489)
1878.	Nell, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	A. M'William,	Lord Lyon (489)
1880.	Farmer, ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Volunteer (899)
1881.	... ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do.,	... ...

Digitized by Google

M'WILLIAM, DANIEL, Cairnfield, Whauphill.

DAINTIE. (347)

Sire, Merry Tom (536).

(See Volume II., page 130.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 20 July.	Fancy Sall (853),	Brown, white ratch, white hind feet,	Filly,	D. M'William,	A Colt by Lochfergus Champion (449)
1881. 24 May.	Robin Adair,	Grey, white ratch, white hind feet,	Colt,	Do.,	Topsman (886)

FANCY SALL. (853)

Brown, white ratch on face, white hind feet, foaled 1876; bred by and property of Daniel M'William, Cairnfield, Whauphill, Wigtownshire; sire, a colt by Lochfergus Champion (449); dam, Daintie (347), by Merry Tom (536); gr.-dam, Jean, by *Flanders*, a Flemish horse, which travelled in Kirkcudbright.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 30 May.	Araby Maid,	Brown, white ratch on face, white hind feet,	Filly,	D. M'William,	Topsman (886) or Tintock II. (1331) Vol. II.

NORTHUMBERLAND, The DUKE of, K.G.

MOPSY. (854)

Dark brown, foaled April, 1869; bred by and property of Duke of Northumberland, K.G., Alnwick Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland; sire, Young Samson (1026); dam, Bonny, by Nero (Mr. Appleby's horse, of Morpeth Abbey Mill); gr.-dam, a mare owned by the late Mr. Thomas Skelly, of Shipley, Alnwick.

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. May.	Sally (2780),	Light brown, ...	Filly,	Duke of Northumberland,	Bismarck (50)
1877. May.	Jock, ...	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Hamilton Jock (1151) Vol. II.
1878. June.	Maggie (2781),	Black, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Prince Charlie (634)
1880. May.	Topsy, ...	Grey, ...	Filly,	Do.,	*Young England.* See p. 44, Vol. III.

SNIP. (855)

Dark brown, white ratch on face, foaled April, 1870; bred by and property of the Duke of Northumberland, Alnwick Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland; sire, Young Samson (1026); dam, Meg, a mare bred by the late Mrs. Embleton, of Foxton Hall, near Alnwick, by a horse the property of Mr. Thew, of Lesbury Mill, near Alnwick.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 18 April.	Foxton,	Brown, ...	Colt,	Duke of Northumberland,	Knight of Keir (1174) Vol. II.

KATE OF THE FOREST. (856)

Brown, foaled 3rd March, 1876; bred by Richard Tweedie, The Forest, Catterick, Yorkshire; property of the Duke of Northumberland, Alnwick Castle, Alnwick, Northumberland; sire, Tam o' Shanter (851); dam, Gip of the Forest (433), by Byron (104); gr.-dam, a Clydesdale mare bought from Mr. Rintoul, near Cramond, Edinburgh.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. May.	... ...	Brown, ...	Colt,	Duke of Northumberland; (Dead),	Sir Walter Scott (1303) Vol. II.
1881. 20 May.	Queen of the Forest,	Brown, ...	Filly,	Duke of Northumberland,	Sir Walter Scott (1303) Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

ORMANDY, WILLIAM.

WELCOME. (857)

Brown, star on forehead, little white on nose, far hind foot white, and a little white on near hind foot, foaled April, 1868; bred by John Fisher, Sandwith, near Whitehaven, Cumberland; property of William Ormandy, Pennington, near Ulverston, Lancashire; sire, Mosstrooper (548); dam, Fanny, by Young Blyth (923), Vol. III., page 114.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. April.	May Flower (858),	Dark brown, star on forehead, white near hind foot,	Filly,	W. Ormandy,	Prince Charlie (638)
1879. April.	Matron, ...	Bay, white blaze on face, far fore leg black, other three white above fetlock,	Filly,	Do.,	Galloway Jock (309)

MAYFLOWER. (858)

Dark brown, star on forehead, white near hind foot, foaled April, 1877; bred by and property of William Ormandy, Pennington, near Ulverston, Lancashire; sire, Prince Charles (638); dam, Welcome (857), by Mosstrooper (548); gr.-dam, Fanny, by Young Blyth (923), Vol. III., page 114.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. June.	Mora, ...	Dark brown, white mark on face, fore legs black, hind legs white,	Filly,	W. Ormandy,	Galloway Jock (309)

PARK, JAMES, Dechmont, Cambuslang.

DECHMONT YOUNG JANE. (350)

Sire, an unnamed two-year-old colt by Sir William Wallace (804).

(See Volume II., page 131; Volume III., page 79.)

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 25 July.	... ...	Light bay, near fore and off hind feet white, other two black, broken white on face,	Colt,	J. Park,	Young Lord Lyon (994)

JANE III. (859)

Dark bay, ratch on face, foaled August, 1877; bred by and property of James Park, Dechmont, Cambuslang, Lanarkshire; sire, Royal Black Prince (724); dam, Dechmont Young Jane (350), by an unnamed two-year-old colt, by Sir William Wallace (804); gr.-dam, Old Jane, by Champion (126); g.-gr.-dam, Old Brickhouse; pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 20 July.	... ...	... ...	Colt,	(Dead),	Young Lord Lyon (994)

PARK, WALTER S., Hatton, Bishopton.

HATTON BELLA. (626)

Sire, Time o' Day (875).

(See Volume III., page 81.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. July.	Garneyland (2117),	Brown, dark legs,	Colt,	W. S. Park,	Pure Blood (1273) Vol. II.

PICKEN, JOHN.

LOUISA. (860)

Bright bay, black legs, foaled 1871; bred by P. Galbraith, Trodogal, Campbeltown, Argyllshire; property of John Picken, Mansfield Mains, New Cumnock, Ayrshire; sire, Largs Jock (444).

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. May.	Princess (3347),	Bright bay, white stripe on face, far hind foot white,	Filly,	John Picken. Owner, James Picken, Laigh Langside,	Old Times (579)

PORTER, DAVID.

JESS. (861)

Dark bay, star on face, foaled May, 1869; bred by and property of David Porter, Guffogland, Castle-Douglas; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449); dam, Jess, by Farmer (1653), Vol. IV.; gr.-dam, Doll, bred by Mr. Walker, Cairn, Kirkcudbright.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 18 May.	Craignair (1629),	Black, ...	Colt,	David Porter,	King William (437)

POWERSCOURT, K. P., VISCOUNT.

DAISY. (634)

Sire, Tom (877).

(See Volume III., page 83.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 13 May.	Kathleen (4971),	Bay, white face, white hind feet,	Filly,	Viscount Powerscourt, K.P.,	Knowsley (1464) Vol. III.

RALSTON, JOHN, Milmain, Stranraer.

MILMAIN JESS, *alias* BEAUTY. (355)

Sire, Victor (892).

(See Volume II., page 133; Volume III., page 84.)

244072B

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 10 May.	Lady Ann (4249),	Bay, white face,	Filly,	John Ralston,	Lord Lyon (489)

NELL. (637)

Sire, Clansman (150).

(See Volume III., page 85.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 12 May.	(Twins), (Dead),	... ...	...	J. Ralston,	Lord Lyon (489)

LADY JANET. (638)

Sire, Lord Lyon (489).

(See Volume III., page 85.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 22 April.	... ...	Bay, white face and white feet,	Colt,	J. Ralston,	Strathclyde (1538) Vol. III.

LADY GRACE. (862)

Bay, white face and hind feet, foaled 2nd April, 1877; bred by and property of John Ralston, Milmain, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; sire, Tom (877); dam, Dunmore Maggie (87), by Victor (892); gr.-dam, Nell, by Muircock (550); g.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Farmer (292).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 18 June.	... ...	Bay, white face and feet,	Colt,	John Ralston; (Dead),	Earl of Stair (1129) Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

RALSTON, WM. H.

JESS *or* BELLE. (863)

Black, foaled 1862; bred by William Brown, North Park, Kirkcolm, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of William H. Ralston, Culmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; sire, Clyde (1102), Vol. II.; dam, by Biggar (45).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1873.	Bet, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	(Dead),	Young Conqueror (957)
1874.	Star, ...	Bay, white legs,	Colt,	(Castrated);	Farmer (286)
1875.	Apollo (1061)	Bay, ...	Colt,	W. H. Ralston, ...	Lord Lyon (489)
1876.	... ...	Bay, white legs,	Colt,	(Castrated),	Lord Lyon (489)
1877.	... ...	Dark bay, white face,	Colt,	(Castrated),	Lord Lyon (489)
1879. June.	Fitzlyon (1656),	Bay, ...	Colt,	W. H. Ralston,	Lord Lyon (489)
1881. 28 May.	... ...	Bay, white face, white hind legs,	Filly,	W. H. Ralston,	Lord Lyon (489)

NELL. (864)

Bay, white hind feet, foaled 1874; bred by Mr. Pettigrew, Glenstockadale, Leswalt, Stranraer; property of William H. Ralston, Culmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; sire, Glenlee (363); dam, Susy, by Prince (1785), Vol. IV.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. April.	Glenlyon (1670),	Light bay, ...	Colt,	W. H. Ralston. Sold to Simon Beattie,	Lord Lyon (489)
1880. June.	... ...	Bay, three white legs,	Filly,	W. H. Ralston,	Volunteer (899)
1881. 14 June.	(4975), ...	Bay, white hind feet,	Filly,	Do.,	Lord Lyon (489)

RANKIN, ALEX.

JESS OF AIRD. (865)

Bright bay, two white feet, foaled 1868; bred by and property of Alexander Rankin, Aird, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; sire, Hercules (378); dam, Jess, bred by P. Stroyan, by Cleeber (152).

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 12 June.	Prince of Aird (2346),	Bright bay, stripe on face, two white feet,	Colt,	Alex. Rankin,	Young Enterprise (1558) Vol. III.

NETTY. (866)

Bay, white feet, ratch on face, foaled 1875; bred by Mr. Kilpatrick, Wood, Glenluce, Wigtownshire; property of Alexander Rankin, Aird, Stranraer; sire, Abbey Prince (2); dam, Maggie, by Rambling Bob (1283), Vol. II.; gr.-dam, name unknown, by Brown Briton (1083), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 23 May.	Rose of Aird,	Black, three white feet, ratch on face,	Filly,	Alex. Rankin,	Prince (1786) Vol. IV.
1881. 8 May.	May of Aird (4236),	Bright bay, white feet,	Filly,	Do.,	Lochinch (1467) Vol. III.

REA, GEORGE.

SNIP. (867)

Dark bay, white star on forehead; bred by and property of George Rea, Middleton, Alnwick, Northumberland; sire, Young Merry Tom (1001).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 2 May.	Rutherford (1809),	Black, star on face, two white feet,	Colt,	G. Rea. Owners, Powell Bros.,	Gleniffer (361)
1879. May.	Commodore (1625),	Dark bay, three white feet, white stripe on face,	Colt,	G. Rea. Owner, J. Drummond, jun.,	Sir William (1305) Vol. II.
1880.	(5714), ...	... ...	Filly,	... ...	... ...

BET. (868)

Brown, (died last summer); bred by and property of George Rea, Middleton House, Alnwick, Northumberland; sire, Young Merry Tom (1001).

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 20 April.	Middleton (1762),	Bay, blaze on face, two white feet,	Colt,	G. Rea. Owner, Powell Bros.,	Sir William (1305) Vol. II.

REID, WILLIAM.

MALL. (869)

Brown, foaled 1864; bred by Alex. Cochrane, Kirkmaiden, High Drummore, Wigtownshire; property of William Reid, Barnultoch, Lochans, Wigtownshire; sire, Farmer (284); dam, by Biggar (45).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 6 May.	Zarah, ...	Bay, ratch on face, two white legs,	Filly,	W. Reid. Owned by John M. Martin,	Lord Lyon (489)

RENWICK, ROBERT.

MAGGIE. (870)

Dark brown, white spot on forehead, foaled 1868; bred by John Todd, Auchleach, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; property of Robert Renwick, Dalmuir, Dumbartonshire; sire, Glasgow Geordie (349).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875.	True Blue (1334),	Dark brown,	Colt,	M.B., John Todd; F.B., Robt. Renwick; exported in Feby., 1881,	Farmer (286)
1876.	Bessie Bell (4225),	Brown, ...	Filly,	Robert Renwick. Owner, J. Waddell, Inch,	Topsman (886)
1879.	... ...	Dark brown, white spot on face,	Colt,	(Castrated),	Farmer (286)
1880.	... ...	Brown, stripe on face, white feet—one fore and one hind,	Filly,	Robert Renwick, Dalmuir,	Ivanhoe (396
1882.	(3419), ...	... ...	Colt,	... ...	... ...
1884.	(4951), ...	... ...	Colt,	... ...	... ...

Digitized by Google

LILY. (871)

Light brown, stripe on face, white hind feet, foaled 1875; bred by and property of Robert Renwick, Dalmuir, Dumbartonshire; sire, Crown Prince (207); dam, by Young Campsie (929); gr.-dam, a Campbeltown mare.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. June.	(3038), ...	Light brown, white feet,	Filly,	Robert Renwick,	Ivanhoe (396)
1879. June.	... ...	Light brown, white feet,	Filly,	Do.,	Ivanhoe (396)

RENWICK, WILLIAM.

LILY. (872)

Dark bay, white hind foot, white ratch on face, foaled 26th April, 1876; bred by William Love, Scoup, Beith, Ayrshire; property of William Renwick, Yoker Mains, Yoker, by Glasgow; sire, Paisley Jock (581); dam, Jess, by Young Garibaldi (973).

PRODUCE.

Dateof Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 24 May.	Lona, ...	Light bay, white hind leg, white ratch on face,	Filly,	William Love, Scoup. Owner, Hugh Love, sen., Hillsgreen, Huron, Ontario, Canada,	*Zulu*

RICHARDSON, GEORGE.

LIZZIE OF BRAMPTON. (873)

Bay, white stripe on face, white near hind foot, foaled 1873; bred by and property of George Richardson, Cumcatch, Brampton, Cumberland; sire, Bay Wallace (39); dam, a Clydesdale mare, by Lord Clyde (1740), Vol. IV.

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. April.	... ...	Bay, white star on forehead, black points,	Colt,	Geo. Richardson,	Young Emperor
1878. April.	... ...	Bay, white stripe on face, white hind feet,	Filly,	Do.,	Never Mind Him
1879. May.	... ...	Bay, white stripe on face, three white feet,	Filly,	Do.,	Clydesdale Tam (176)
1881. April.	... ...	Bay, black points,	Colt,	Do.,	Gladstone

RICHMOND and GORDON, K.G., DUKE of, Goodwood, Chichester.

DUCHESS OF BEAUFORT. (362)

Sire, Sir Robert (787).

(See Volume II., page 135.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. March.	Lady Florence (2859),	Bay, blaze on face, white off hind foot,	Filly,	The Duke of Richmond and Gordon,	Prince Albert Victor (617)
1881.	Lord Walter (2260),	Brown, four white legs, blaze on face,	Colt,	Do.,	Prince Albert Victor (617)

GRIZZLE. (363)

Sire, Lothair (501).

(See Volume II., page 135.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880.	Miss Miller,	Bay, four white feet, star on face,	Filly,	The Duke of Richmond and Gordon,	Prince Albert Victor (617)
1881.	Sussex Lady,	Bay, star on face,	Filly,	Do.,	Prince Albert Victor (617)

LILY. (874)

Bay, white star on face, three white feet, foaled 3rd April, 1877; bred by and property of the Duke of Richmond and Gordon,

Digitized by Google

Goodwood, Chichester, Sussex; sire, Johnny (414); dam, Rose (360), by Largs Jock (444); gr.-dam, Jane, by Grey Comet (192); g.-gr.-dam, Lily, by Champion (1090), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 10 April.	Lady Florence (2859),	Bay, star on face, one white foot,	Filly,	The Duke of Richmond and Gordon,	Young Topsman (1038)

COUNTESS. (875)

Bay, two white feet, white mark on face, foaled April, 1878; bred by and property of the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, Goodwood, Chichester, Sussex; sire, Prince Albert Victor (617); dam, Grizzle (363), by Lothair (501).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 16 May.	The Orphan,	Bay, star on face, white hind feet,	Filly,	The Duke of Richmond and Gordon,	*Prince Charlie*, by Prince of Wales (673)

ROBB, WILLIAM.

DOLL. (876)

Black, foaled 1865; bred by the late George M'Michael, Fauldowheat, New Galloway; property of William Robb, Mains, New Galloway, Kirkcudbright; sire, Glenlee, *alias* Lord Clyde (362); dam, property of the late George M'Michael, pedigree unknown.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. May.	... ...	Brown, black points,	Filly,	W. Robb. Peter Crawford, Dumgoyack, Strathblane,—present owner,	General Neil (1143) Vol. II.
1880. May.	... ...	Brown, white points,	Colt,	(Castrated),	Prince Albert (616)

Digitized by Google

ROBERTS, JAS.

BLOSSOM OF GREENHEAD. (877)

Light bay, white hind feet, white ratch on face, foaled 20th May, 1869; bred by James Drummond, jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline, Fifeshire; property of James Roberts, Greenhead of Arnot, Leslie, Fifeshire; sire, Tom Sayers (883); dam, Jane, by Sir Colin Campbell (778), Vol. II., page 261; gr.-dam, Brisk, by Noble (563).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 8 June.	... ...	Black, white mark on face, hind feet white,	Colt,	(Castrated); James Roberts,	Welcome (904)
1881. 1 April.	Bruce, ...	Bay, white hind feet,	Colt,	Do.,	Welcome (904)

ROSE OF GREENHEAD. (878)

Bay, white feet, white snip on face, foaled 10th June, 1872; bred by the late George Duncan, Port-Elphinstone, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire; property of James Roberts, Greenhead of Arnot, Leslie, Fifeshire; sire, Lord Lyon (489); dam, Meg, by Tom Sayers (882); gr.-dam, Jane, by Lord Haddo (486).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 8 June.	Doal, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	James Roberts,	Champion (131)
1881. 1 July.	(5837), ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	Do.,	General Williams (327)

FLORA OF GREENHEAD. (879)

Dark brown, near fore foot white, two hind feet white, foaled 10th May, 1874; bred by and property of James Roberts, Greenhead of Arnot, Leslie, Fifeshire; sire, Duke of Edinburgh (246); dam, Jess, by Lord Haddo (486); gr.-dam, Jane, by Sir Colin Campbell (778).—See Vol. II., page 261.

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. May.	Chance (1616),	Dark bay, hind feet white,	Colt,	James Roberts. Owners, Powell Bros.,	Sovereign (813)
1881. 1 June.	Greenhead Star,	Bay, ...	Colt,	James Roberts,	Prince David (643)

BESS OF GREENHEAD. (880)

Bright bay, white ratch on face, near hind foot white, foaled 5th June, 1877; bred by Alexander Sim, Fawells, Keith Hall, Aberdeenshire; property of James Roberts, Greenhead of Arnot, Leslie, Fife; sire, Lord Inverurie (487); dam, Jess, by Lord Haddo (486); gr.-dam, Doll, by Tom Sayers (882).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 8 June.	Remarkable (3949),	Light bay, white face, white hind feet,	Colt,	James Roberts,	General Williams (327)

RODGER, GEORGE, Arden House, Altrincham, Cheshire.

BELL. (366)

Sire, Emperor (277).

(See Volume II., page 136.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 14 April.	The Beau,	Bay, small star on forehead, and ratch on nose, near hind foot and pastern white,	Colt,	George Rodger,	Drumpellier (1428) Vol. III.

MYSTERY. (881)

Brown, white hind feet, star on face, foaled 1875; bred by John Paterson, Howcleuch, Moffat, Dumfriesshire; property of George Rodger, Arden House, Altrincham, Cheshire; sire, Craigie Lea

Digitized by Google

(204); dam, a mare sold by David Riddell to Messrs. Johnstone, Dumfries, and by them sold to Mr. Paterson; kept by him for four years, and then resold to Messrs. Johnstone.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 27 Mar.	Dawn of Mystery (2895),	Brown, white hind feet, ratch on face,	Filly,	George Rodger,	Prince Charlie (629)
1880. 13 Mar.	Warlock (2499),	Dark chestnut, white feet, and part of legs, ratch on face,	Colt,	Do.,	Druid (1120) Vol. II.
1881. 30 Mar.	Mystic (2298),	Bay, ratch on face, three white feet,	Colt,	Do.,	Drumpellier (1428) Vol. III.

ROUTLEDGE BROS.

SALL. (882)

Dark chestnut, foaled 1870; bred by Joseph Hewitson, Balterson, Newton-Stewart, Wigtownshire; property of Routledge Brothers, Old Mill, Port-William; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449); dam, Maggie, by Emperor (273); gr.-dam, Maggie.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. 21 June.	Jolly, ...	Light bay, white hind feet,	Colt,	Routledge Bros.; (Castrated),	The Duke (366)
1877. 28 May.	Trim, ...	Light bay, white hind feet,	Filly,	Do.,	Lochiel (450)
1878. 10 June.	Bob, ...	Dark brown, black legs,	Colt,	(Castrated), Routledge Bros.,	Y. Premier (1005)
1879. 26 May.	Maggie (2609),	Dark brown, black legs,	Filly,	Do.,	Derby (227)
1880. 16 May.	The M.P. (2473),	Light bay, white hind feet, ratch on face,	Colt,	Do.,	Lord Derby (485)

SANDS, JAMES.

SALLY. (883)

Brown, mark on face, little white on one hind leg, foaled May, 1875; bred by Robert Sands, Greenfoot, Gargunnock, Stirlingshire; property of James Sands, Greenfoot, Gargunnock; sire, Prince Charlie (628); dam, by Rob Roy (1280), Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 1 April.	... ...	Dark brown, three white legs, white face,	Colt,	James Sands,	Prince Victor (652)
1880. 29 May.	Gargunnock (2114),	Bay, ratch on face, four white legs,	Colt,	Do.,	Chieftain (1097) Vol. II.
1881. 27 April.	... ...	Brown, white face, three white legs,	Filly,	Do.,	True Blue (1334) Vol. II.

SCOTT, PETER L.

POLLY. (884)

Dark brown, foaled about 1870; bred by and property of Peter L. Scott, Kinvaid, Perth; sire, Prince of Gowrie (1794), Vol. IV.; dam, Darling, bought for Sir W. Stewart, of Murthly, in Glasgow from Mr. J. Gould.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. June.	Darling (5624),	Light brown, ...	Filly,	Peter L. Scott,	Breadalbane —Harris'
1879. July.	Baron, ...	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Breadalbane —Harris'
1880. 23 June.	Young Luck's All (2526),	Light bay, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Luck's All (510)
1882.	(5721), ...	... ...	Filly,	... ...	... ...

SHENNAN, JAMES.

JESS OF BALIG. (885)

Bay, white ratch on face, white off hind foot, foaled May, 1872; bred by Mr. Foster, Townhead, Gatehouse-of-Fleet, Kirkcudbrightshire; property of James Shennan, Balig, Rerrick, Kirkcudbright; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 17 May.	Fanny, ...	Dark chestnut, white ratch on face,	Filly,	James Shennan,	Champion of the North (1092) Vol. II.
1881. 24 April.	Raeberry (3114),	Bay, white face, white near feet,	Colt,	Do.,	Charlie of Balig (2670)

Digitized by Google

JEAN OF BALIG. (886)

Bay, white near hind foot, foaled 21st April, 1876; bred by and property of James Shennan, Balig, Rerrick, Kirkcudbright; sire, Young Sir Walter Scott (1031); dam, Darling 2nd of Balig (374), by Glenlee (364); gr.-dam, Bet 2nd of Balig (373), by Victor (892); g.-gr.-dam, Darling, by Lofty (454), Vol. II., page 253; g.-g.-gr.-dam, Bet, by Brown Clyde (96), Vol. II., page 246; g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jean, by Clydesdale Hero (170).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 27 May.	Bet 3rd of Balig (4092),	Bay, white ratch on face, white near hind foot,	Filly,	James Shennan,	Champion of the North (1092) Vol. II.
1881. 19 May.	Ploughboy,	Brown, white face, white off hind foot,	Colt,	Do.,	Lochlibo (1468) Vol. III.

SMELLIE, JAMES.

BELL, *alias* DARLING. (887)

Chestnut, foaled 1869; bred by Francis Weir, Blackside, Sorn, Ayrshire; property of James Smellie, Straven House, Carluke, Lanarkshire; sire, Campsie (119); dam, a black mare bred by Mr. Weir, by Allen's horse (1571), Vol. IV.; gr.-dam, a mare purchased from the late John Brown, Boghall, Biggar.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 12 May.	Top Gallant (1850),	Brown, three white legs,	Colt,	James Smellie,	Darnley (222)
1878. 8 April.	... ...	Black, ...	Colt,	(Dead),	Lord Harry (1478 Vol. III.
1880. 22 May.	Sir Wyndham (4728),	Bay, white legs, white face,	Colt,	James Smellie. Owned by D. Riddell,	Prince of Wales (673)
1883.	(5106), ..	... ...	Colt,	... ...	... ...
1885.	(5137), ...	... ...	Colt,	... ...	... ...

SMITH, JOHN, Greenlaw.

MARY OF GREENLAW. (888)

Dark brown, white spot on face, black legs, one white foot, foaled 1863; bred by and property of John Smith, Greenlaw, Newton-Mearns, Renfrewshire; sire, Prince of Wales (666).

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874.	... ...	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	(Castrated),	Muir Lad (551)
1876.	... ...	Light brown, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Young Lord Lyon (994)
1877.	... ...	Light brown, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Young Lord Lyon (994)
1878. May.	Nelly, ...	Light brown, white stripe on face, three white legs,	Filly,	John Smith, ...	Young Lord Lyon (994)
1880. 1 July.	(2150), ...	Dark brown, white stripe on face, white hind legs,	Colt,	Do.,	Young Lord Lyon (994)
1881. 7 June.	... ...	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Do.,	*Hawkhead*

SMITH, JOHN, Castlecreavie.

BET OF CASTLECREAVIE. (889)

Foaled May, 1869; bred by Mr. M'Knight, Upper Hardlands, Dalry, New Galloway; property of John Smith, Castlecreavie, Kirkcudbright; sire, Hercules (378).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 20 April.	Balig Laddie (1572),	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	John Smith. Owned first by James Shennan,	King William (437)
1880. 1 June.	(2007), ...	... ...	Colt,	... ...	... ...

SMITH, THOMAS, Ladyland, Dumfries.

JESS OF LADYLAND. (389)

Sire, Briton (87).

(See Volume II., page 145.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder	Sire.
1880. 14 May.	Maida, ...	Bay, white stripe on face, one white fore, and one white hind foot,	Filly,	Thomas Smith,	Sir John of Ghent (1301) Vol. II.
1881. 11 May.	May Morn,	Brown, white stripe on face, black points,	Colt,	Do.,	Craichmore Bob (2038)

Digitized by Google

SMITH, WILLIAM.

NANCY OF CRAIGDHU. (890)

Brown, white face, two black legs, two white legs, foaled June, 1872; bred by and property of William Smith, Craigdhu, Glasserton, Wigtownshire; sire, Duke of Edinburgh (246); dam, Jenny, bought when a yearling from a dealer, who purchased her in Wigtownshire from her breeder.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. May.	Marina (2510),	Light bay, white star on forehead,	Filly,	William Smith. Owned by Sir H. E. Maxwell, Bart., M.P.,	Lord Derby (485)
1879. May.	Fanny (2977),	Light brown, white hind legs, white face,	Filly,	William Smith,	Lord Derby (485)
1880. 28 May.	Lord Provost (1749),	Bay, ...	Colt,	William Smith. Owned by Powell Bros.,	Lord Derby (485)

TRIM OF CRAIGDHU. (891)

Light brown, white face, foaled June, 1874; bred by and property of William Smith, Craigdhu, Glasserton, Wigtownshire; sire, Premier (595); dam, Jenny, bought from a dealer who purchased her a foal in Wigtownshire.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. June.	Maggie Merry,	Light brown, ...	Filly,	William Smith,	Lord Derby (485)
1880. 13 June.	Candahar (1605),	Bay, ...	Colt,	Do., Owned by Powell Bros.,	Lord Derby (485)
1881. 19 May.	Susie (5778),	Light brown, ...	Filly,	William Smith,	Topsman (886)

SOMMERVILLE, JOHN.

LILY. (892)

Bay, white points, little white on far fore leg, foaled 1876; bred by Mr. Gray, Kilellan, Campbeltown, Kintyre; property of John Sommerville, Barndennoch, Moniaive, Dumfriesshire; sire, Prince of Wales (677), Vol. IV., page 145; dam, by Rob Roy (714).

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 25 April.	Violet (5051),	Bay, hind legs white half way to hock, near fore pastern white, small broken ratch on face,	Filly,	J. Sommerville,	Pride of Aberdeen (1241) Vol. II.

STENHOUSE, JAS. S., South Fod, Dunfermline.

MAGGIE FLOCKHART. (398)

Sire, Young Lord Haddo (992).

(See Volume II., page 148.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. May.	The Poacher (2474),	Chestnut, white hind foot,	Colt,	J. S. Stenhouse,	Prince Edward of Wales (1255) Vol. II.
1881. May.	The Lawyer (2084),	Light bay, stripe on face, white hind foot,	Colt,	Do., Both owned by James Drummond, jr.,	Prince Edward of Wales (1255)

STEWART, MARK J.

MAID OF ARDWELL. (893)

Light bay, white face left-hand side to muzzle, white off hind foot, foaled spring of 1875; bred by Peter Anderson, Gillespie, Glenluce, Wigtownshire; property of Mark J. Stewart, Esq., of Southwick, Ardwell, Wigtownshire; sire, Young Samson (1027); dam, by Vanquisher (890).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878.	... ...	Bay, three white legs,	Colt,	Mark J. Stewart,	Derby (227)

Digitized by Google

STEWART, SIR MICHAEL R. SHAW, Bart., Ardgowan, Greenock.

ARDGOWAN MAGGIE. (400)

Sire, Crown Prince (206).

(See Volume II., page 149.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 13 May.	Madge, ...	Bay, ratch on face, white near hind foot,	Filly,	Sir M. R. Shaw-Stewart, Bart.,	Keir (1167) Vol. II.

LILY. (650)

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

(See Volume III., page 91.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 23 April.	Lavender (5075),	Bay, ratch on face,	Filly,	Sir M. R. Shaw-Stewart, Bart.,	Keir (1167) Vol. II.

TULIP. (894)

Bay, ratch on face, and four white legs, foaled 1875; bred by David Riddell, Blackhill, Paisley; property of Sir Michael R. Shaw-Stewart, Bart., Ardgowan, Greenock; sire, Never Mind Him (557).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 11 April.	Tartar (1838),	Bay, white star on forehead and white hind legs,	Colt,	Sir Michael R. Shaw-Stewart, Bart.,	Keir (1167) Vol. II.
1880. 9 April.	Turcoman (3274),	Bay, ratch on face, white hind legs,	Colt,	Do.,	Keir (1167)

LILAC. (895)

Bay, ticked with grey hairs, ratch on face, near fore and off hind leg white, foaled 12th May, 1877; bred by Lawrence Drew,

Digitized by Google

Merryton, Hamilton, Lanarkshire; property of Sir Michael R. Shaw-Stewart, Bart., Ardgowan, Greenock; sire, Prince of Wales (673); dam, London Maggie (84), by Sir Colin (772); gr.-dam, Old Brickhouse.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 28 May.	Misletoe,	Bay, ratch on face, and white hind foot,	Filly,	Sir Michael R. Shaw-Stewart, Bart.,	Druid (1120) Vol. II.

STEWART, H. G. MURRAY, Esq., of Broughton.

DANDY. (896)

Brown, white stripe on face, foaled 1867; bred by and property of H. G. Murray Stewart, Esq., of Broughton, Cally, Gatehouse; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449); dam, Flower (pedigree unknown).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876.	Bell, ...	Brown, white stripe on face,	Filly,	H. G. Murray Stewart,	Glenamour —Muir's
1880. 25 May.	Jolly, ...	Brown, three white feet, white stripe on face,	Colt,	(Castrated.) H. G. Murray Stewart,	Strathclyde (1538) Vol. III.
1881. 14 May.	Chance, ...	Bay, white face, three white feet,	Colt,	Do., do.,	Prince Imperial (1258) Vol. II.

BETT. (897)

Brown, white face, white hind foot, foaled 10th May, 1871; bred by and property of H. G. Murray Stewart, Esq., of Broughton, Cally, Gatehouse, N.B.; sire, Merry Tom (536); dam, Flower.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 9 April.	Jane, ...	Bay, stripe on face, four white feet,	Filly,	H. G. Murray Stewart,	Wandering Willie

Digitized by Google

NELL. (898)

Chestnut, white stripe on face, foaled 15th June, 1875; bred by and property of H. G. Murray Stewart, Esq., of Broughton, Cally, Gatehouse, N.B.; sire, Prince (609); dam, Flower.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 22 May.	Sharp, ...	Bay, star on face, three white feet,	Colt,	H. G. Murray Stewart; (Castrated),	Strathclyde (1538) Vol. III.

STILL, A. W.

JEAN. (899)

Black, foaled 1869; bred by David Nicol, Upper Anguston, Peterculter, Aberdeenshire; property of A. W. Still, Nether Anguston, Peterculter, Aberdeenshire; sire, Noble (563); dam, Jean, by Garibaldi (314).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. July.	Bob, ...	Brown, ...	Colt,	David Nicol,	Baron Keir II.

SALLY. (900)

Brown, white stripe on face, foaled 1872; bred by Mr. Milne, Mains of Concraig, Skene, Aberdeenshire; property of A. W. Still, Nether Anguston, Peterculter, Aberdeenshire; sire, British Empire (1599), Vol. IV.; dam, Bet, by Clydesdale Jock (1415), Vol. III.; gr.-dam, by Tam o' Shanter (1319), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 1 June.	Black Tom,	Black, star on face,	Colt,	Mr. Milne, ...	*Black Tom*

Digitized by Google

STOCKS, LAWRENCE.

BRISK. (901)

Brown, white ratch on face, white hind feet, foaled 15th May, 1874; bred by Lawrence Stocks, Clachanry, Balfron, Stirlingshire; property of Lawrence Stocks, Mill of Gask, Auchterarder, Perthshire; sire, Champion (131); dam, Darling, by Prince of Wales (676), Vol. IV., page 144; gr.-dam, Jess, bred by Mr. Stevenson, Shieldbrae, Stirling.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 16 July.	Nancy, ...	Brown, white ratch on face, white hind feet,	Filly,	Lawrence Stocks,	Farmer (286)
1881. 7 May.	Pride of the Day (3079),	Brown, white face, white hind feet,	Colt,	Do.,	Farmer (286)

BETT. (902)

Dark chestnut, white ratch on face, off hind foot white, foaled 3rd June, 1875; bred by Lawrence Stocks, Clachanry, Balfron; property of Lawrence Stocks, Mill of Gask, Auchterarder; sire, Topsman (886); dam, Darling, by Prince of Wales (676); gr.-dam, Jess, bred by Mr. Stevenson, Shieldbrae, Stirling.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 21 May.	Tibbie, ...	Brown, white face, black legs and feet,	Filly,	L. Stocks, ...	Luck's All (510)
1881. 23 June.	Jess, ...	Brown, ratch on face, white fore feet, one white hind foot,	Filly,	Do.,	Farmer (286)

STRACHAN, ANDREW.

QUEEN BET. (903)

Brown, white stripe on face, three white feet, foaled 1st June, 1870; bred by and property of Andrew Strachan, Saphock, by Old Meldrum, Aberdeen; sire, Lord Haddo (486).

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 20 May.	Queen Meg (904),	Brown, black points,	Filly,	And. Strachan,	*Farmer's Glory* —M'Robbie's
1879. 10 June.	Tibbie Tocher (5085),	Brown, white face, three white feet,	Filly,	Do.,	The General (323)
1881. 20 May.	Jean of Fyvie,	Brown, white face, two white feet,	Filly,	Do.,	Lord Derby (485)

QUEEN MEG. (904)

Brown, black points, foaled 20th May, 1876; bred by and property of Andrew Strachan, Saphock, by Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire; sire, *Farmer's Glory*—M'Robbie's; dam, Queen Bet (903), by Lord Haddo (486).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 1 June.	Queen Kate (3020),	Brown, black points,	Filly,	And. Strachan,	Lord Keir (1200) Vol. II.
1881. 20 May.	... ...	Brown,... ...	Filly,	Do.,	Earl of Buchan (1126) Vol. II.

STRATHMORE, The EARL of.

JESS. (905)

Bay, white face, and three white legs, foaled 1869; bred by Mr. Henderson, Southend of Melgund, Forfarshire; property of the Earl of Strathmore, Glamis Castle, Forfarshire; sire, Defiance (224).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1873.	... ...	Bay, white face, two white legs,	Colt,	John Adam, Castleton, Eassie, Meigle,	Unknown
1875.	... ...	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Do.,	A horse of Mr. Henderson, Dunkenny
1877.	Chancellor (1093),	Bay, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Thane of Glamis (855)
1879.	Eva of Glamis (2490),	Bay, white face, three white feet,	Filly,	John Adam. Owner, The Earl of Strathmore,	Thane of Glamis (855)
1881.	(5088), ...	Bay, white face, three white feet,	Filly,	The Earl of Strathmore,	Thane of Glamis (855)

Digitized by Google

JEAN OF GLAMIS. (906)

Black, white hind feet, star on forehead, foaled 1874; bred by William Ross, Drumgley, Forfarshire; property of the Earl of Strathmore, Glamis Castle, Forfarshire; sire, Clansman (150); dam, Nell, by Eclipse (268).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. June.	Charlie, ...	Bay, white face and legs,	Colt,	W. Ross, Drumgley,	Factor (1132) Vol. II.
1880. June.	Julia (4059),	Dark brown, star on forehead, white hind feet,	Filly,	Do.,	Blantyre (1068) Vol. II.

SYMINTON, GEORGE C., Kirkcarswell, Kirkcudbright.

KIRKCARSWELL TRIM. (413)

Sire, Largs Jock (444).

(See Volume II., page 154; and Volume III., page 95.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 29 April.	Maclean (2991),	Brown, white stripe on face, both hind legs white, one fore leg white,	Colt,	G. C. Syminton,	Macgregor (1487) Vol. III.

ROSE OF KIRKCARSWELL. (658)

Sire, Warrior (902).

(See Volume III., page 96.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 7 June.	Kirkcarswell Nell,	Dark brown, small white stripe down face,	Filly,	G. C. Syminton,	Prince Imperial (1258) Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

SYMINTON, GILBERT.

JEAN II. OF BANKFIELD. (907)

Dark brown, foaled 1875; bred by and property of Gilbert Syminton, Bankfield, Glenluce, Wigtownshire; sire, Farmer (287); dam, Viscountess Jean (415), by Victor (892); gr.-dam, Maggie, by Defiance (225); g.-gr.-dam, Darling, by Briton (1082), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. May.	... ...	Brown, white hind foot,	Filly,	G. Syminton,	Strathclyde (1538) Vol. III.
1881. 10 May.	... ...	Dark brown, ratch on face,	Filly,	Do.,	Strathclyde (1538) Vol. III.

TAYLOR, JAMES.

JESS OF WINDYEDGE. (908)

Brown, foaled 1867; bred by John Davison, Stamford, Alnwick, Northumberland; property of James Taylor, Windyedge, Alnwick, Northumberland; sire, Prince Albert (1251), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. May.	Young Jess,	Brown, ...	Filly,	James Taylor,	Young Haddo (1885)
1880. 30 June.	Black Diamond (1583),	Black, ...	Colt,	Do. Owned by Powell Bros.,	Young Haddo (1885) Vol. IV.

TEMPLETON, ROBERT.

POLLY. (909)

Bay, white feet, white stripe on face, foaled April, 1876; bred by and property of Robert Templeton, Midton, Craigie, Ayrshire; sire, Earl of Buchan (264); dam, Jenny, by Old Campsie, *alias* Campsie Jock (119).

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. April.	Laird of Craigie,	Bay, three white feet, white stripe on face,	Colt,	Robert Templeton. Owned (1) by James Picken; (2) by W. Thom, Paw Paw Grove, Lee Co., Ills.,	Druid (1120) Vol. II.

THOMSON, ALEX.

ROWAN. (910)

Dark bay, black points, white mark on face, foaled 1876; bred by Mr. Fleming, Rowantreehill Farm, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire; property of Alexander Thomson, The Lee, Innerleithen, Peeblesshire; sire, Prince Charlie (629); dam, Mary, by Prince of Wales (666); gr.-dam, Jess, by Lord Clyde (475).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 16 May.	Rattlescull,	Bay, three white legs, black fore leg, ratch on face,	Filly,	Alex. Thomson,	Lord Nelson (1202) Vol. II.

DAWTIE. (911)

Light bay, white hind legs up to hocks, white fore leg up to knee, other foot white, white stripe up to knee, a small white spot on inside of off knee, other side of leg black, ratch on face, foaled 1876; bred by Alex. Archibald, Auldmuir, Dalry; property of Alexander Thomson, The Lee, Innerleithen; sire, Paisley Jock (581); dam, Jean, *alias* Mary, by Lochfergus Champion (449); gr.-dam, Blossom (207), by Farmer's Fancy (301); g.-gr.-dam, Lovely, by Defiance (225).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 21 May.	Trafalgar (4082),	Bay, ...	Colt,	Alex. Thomson,	Lord Nelson (1202) Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

THOMSON, JOHN.

MAGGIE OF LAGGAN. (912)

Brown, three white feet, white face, foaled May, 1874; bred by Oliphant Brown, Shiel, New Galloway, Kirkcudbrightshire; property of John Thomson, Laggan, Gatehouse-of-Fleet, Kirkcudbrightshire; sire, Prince of Kilbride (660); dam, Missie, a mare bought from James Calder, Colgrain, Helensburgh, by Mr. O. Brown, in 1873.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 22 May.	Princess of Blaiket (4074),	Brown, white hind feet,	Filly,	John Thomson. Owned by C. Scott, Milsington, Hawick,	Beaconsfield (1942)

THOMPSON, JOHN, Baillieknowe, Kelso.

KELSO SALLY. (425)

Sire, Byron (101).

(See Volume II., page 158; and Volume III., page 97.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 27 June.	Baillieknowe Jess,	Brown, white star on face, and white far hind foot,	Filly,	J. Thompson,	Druid (1120) Vol. II.

BAILLIEKNOWE DARLING. (661)

Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).

(See Volume III., page 97.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 28 July.	Baillieknowe Maggie (5098),	Bay, white ratch on face, and white hind feet,	Filly,	John Thompson,	Pride of the Borders (1246) Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

THORBURN, ROBERT.

LADY DOUGLAS. (913)

Dark brown, white star on face, white hind feet, foaled 1874; bred by John Cowbro, Hawkhill, Alloa, Clackmannan; property of Robert Thorburn, Stonehill, Thankerton, Lanarkshire; sire, Topsman (886); dam, Jean, a winner of first prize at Clackmannanshire show.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 22 July.	... ...	Black, ...	Colt,	R. Thorburn; (Dead),	Bothwell (110)
1881. 3 June.	Nancy Lee,	Brown, white star on face, white hind feet,	Filly,	R. Thorburn. Owned by T. Elliot, Blackhaugh,	Sanquhar (2393)

TOD, WM. J.

ADA. (914)

Bay, black points, foaled 1863; bred by Jas. Tod, West Bearford, Haddington; property of William J. Tod, West Bearford, Haddington; sire, Young Clyde (945).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 15 May.	Ethel, ...	Bay, white face, white hind foot,	Filly,	W. J. Tod. Owner, John Paton, Kirkness, Lochgelly, Fifeshire,	Young Defiance (1361) Vol. II.

WINSOME MAGGIE. (915)

Foaled 1867; bred by W. Graham, Roughpark, near Annan, Dumfriesshire; property of John Pool, Milnfield, Annan, Dumfriesshire; sire, Glenlee (364).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 9 Aug.	Bonny Alice (2965),	Bay, white hind feet, white stripe on face,	Filly,	J. Pool. Owner, W. J. Tod, West Bearford, Haddington,	Lothian Tom (1211) Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

TROTTER, ROBERT.

BEAUTY. (916)

Black, ratch on face, hind legs white to pasterns, foaled about 13th April, 1870; bred by and property of Robert Trotter, Garguston, Killearnan, by Inverness; sire, Wellington (906); dam, Kate, by Comet (192); gr.-dam, Geddes, by a horse belonging to Mr. Jas. Dudgeon, Fodderty, by Dingwall; g.-gr.-dam, bought by Robert Trotter, senr., in the South.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. April.	... ...	Black, white spot on face,	Filly,	Robert Trotter. Owner, A. Middleton, Rosefarm,	Scotland's Chief (751)
1877. 31 May.	King, ...	Black, white face, two hind and one fore leg white,	Colt,	Robert Trotter,	Lord of the Isles (490)
1879. 17 May.	Kate, ...	Brown, white ratch on face, white hind leg, white ring round top of hoof, three white feet, grey tail,	Filly,	Do.,	Conqueror (196)
1881. 10 June.	... ...	Black, slight white on face,	Colt,	Do.,	Sir Garnet (1821) Vol. IV.

TWEEDIE, RICHARD, The Forest, Catterick, Yorkshire.

COMELY OF THE FOREST. (434)

Sire, Clydesdale Tom (180).

(See Volume II., page 162; and Volume III., page 99.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 16 Mar.	Primrose of the Forest (3184),	White face and hind legs,	Filly,	Richard Tweedie,	Tam o'Shanter (851)

NELL OF THE FOREST. (664)

Dark brown, white blaze on face, three white legs, off fore leg black; sire, Newlands (558).

(See Volume III., page 99.)

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 22 May.	... ...	Brown, white stripe on face, white hind pasterns,	Colt,	R. Tweedie, ...	Tam o'Shanter (851)

SALLY OF THE FOREST. (917)

Dark brown, star on forehead, white hind legs, white near fore pastern, off fore leg black, foaled May, 1877; bred by James Whyte, Aldbro', Darlington, Yorkshire; property of Richard Tweedie, The Forest, Catterick, Yorkshire; sire, Tam o' Shanter (851); dam, Meg, by Prince Albert (614); gr.-dam, a dark brown mare that gained all the first prizes at the principal shows in Aberdeenshire for a number of years when the property of Mr. Law, Knockquha, Eacht.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 23 April.	Lily of the Forest,	Dark brown, star on forehead, far hind pastern white, near one half white,	Filly,	R. Tweedie, ...	Talisman (1541) Vol. III.
1885.	(5008), ...	... ...	Colt,	... ...	... ...

SNIP OF THE FOREST. (918)

Bay, white face, three white legs, near fore leg has white pastern, foaled 9th April, 1878; bred by and property of Richard Tweedie, The Forest, Catterick, Yorkshire; sire, Tam o' Shanter (851); dam, Comely of the Forest (434), by Clydesdale Tom (180); gr.-dam, Jess, bred in Dumfriesshire.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 20 May.	... ...	Brown, star on forehead, three white pasterns, far hind leg a little white,	Colt,	Richard Tweedie,	Talisman (1541) Vol. III.

Digitized by Google

WALKER, DAVID, Coullie, Udny, Aberdeenshire.

BEAUTY. (436)

Sire, Prince of Wales (673).

(See Volume II., page 163; and Volume III., page 101.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 10 June.	Bounty, ...	Brown, white stripe on face, and white feet,	Colt,	David Walker,	Lord Derby (485)

BEE. (919)

Brown, white blaze on face, foaled 15th April, 1877; bred by and property of David Walker, Coullie, Udny, Aberdeenshire; sire, Old Times (579); dam, Beauty (436), by Prince of Wales (673).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 27 April.	Carol, ...	Bay, white stripe on face, white feet,	Filly,	David Walker,	Lord Derby (485)

WALKER, JOHN.

FLORA MACDONALD. (920)

Bay, three white legs, and stripe on face, foaled April, 1870; bred by and property of John Walker, Cattlecraigs, Daviot, Aberdeenshire; sire, Lord Haddo (486); dam, Flora, by Young Samson (1371), Vol. II.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. May.	Jamie, ...	Black, white hind feet, ratch on face,	Colt,	John Walker,	Merry Mason (1222) Vol. II.
1879. May.	Bob, ...	Bay, white off hind feet, ratch on face,	Colt,	Do.,	Young Clyde (1359) Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

WALKER, R. B.

NANCE. (921)

Grey, foaled June, 1862; bred by the late Robert Walker, Portlethen Mains, Kincardineshire; property of R. B. Walker, Portlethen Mains, Kincardineshire; sire, Porty (1780), Vol. IV.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1875. 16 June.	Duke, ...	Blue, ...	Colt,	R. Walker; (Castrated),	Duke of Edinburgh (246)
1877. 7 May.	Blythe, ...	Roan, ...	Colt,	R. Walker; (Castrated),	British Empire (1599)
1878. 3 May.	Wattie, ...	Blue, ...	Colt,	R. Walker; (Castrated),	Argyle (15)
1879. 1 June.	Jeanie Johnstone,	Blue, ...	Filly,	R. Walker,	Wallace (1344) Vol. II.
1881. 10 May.	Queen, ...	Blue, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Prince Charlie (629)

SALLY. (922)

Iron grey, foaled May, 1864; bred by the late Robert Walker, Portlethen Mains, Kincardineshire; property of R. B. Walker, Portlethen Mains, Kincardineshire; sire, Porty (1780), Vol. IV.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 26 May.	Sharp, ...	Blue, ...	Colt,	(Dead),	Young Donald Blue (1875) Vol. IV.
1878. 20 May.	Canny Scot (1606),	Black, ...	Colt,	R. B. Walker,	Argyle (15)

JESS. (923)

Dark blue, foaled May, 1873; bred by Thomas Knowles, Cheyne, Kincardineshire; property of R. B. Walker, Portlethen Mains, Kincardineshire; sire, Marshall (526).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1876. 15 May.	Donald, ...	Blue, ...	Colt,	(Castrated); R. B. Walker,	Young Donald Blue (1875)
1881. 19 April.	John Ogilvie,	Iron grey, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Prince Charlie (629)

Digitized by Google

WALLACE, JAMES A.

MOLLY. (924)

Black, white spot on face, white hind legs, foaled 1872; bred by Peter Anderson, Moorpark, Kirkinner, Wigtownshire; property of James A. Wallace, Claycrop, Kirkinner, Wigtownshire; sire, Young Surprise (1378), Vol. IV.; dam, Susie.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880.	... ...	Dark brown, ...	Colt,	Jas. A. Wallace. Owner, W. Russell, Knockan, Kirkinner,	Ring Galdus Colt, by Lochfergus Champion (449)
1881. 27 May.	Nelly, ...	Brown, white ratch on face,	Filly,	Jas. A. Wallace,	Ring Galdus Colt, by Lochfergus Champion (449)

BELL II. (925)

Light brown, white star on face, foaled 1872; bred by the late John Mair, Culgarrie, Whauphill, Wigtownshire; property of James A. Wallace, Claycrop, Kirkinner, Wigtownshire; sire, Clyde (1621), Vol. IV.; dam, Culgarrie Bell.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879.	Rosie (3077),	Light brown, white spot on face, white hind feet,	Filly,	Owner, James A. Wallace,	Lord Derby (485)
1881. 4 May.	Sodger Laddie (3206),	Bay, ratch on face, white hind feet, off fore leg white,	Colt,	Jas. A. Wallace,	Topsman (886)

WALLACE, JOHN.

MAGGIE OF STONELAW. (926)

Brown, white hind leg, white face, foaled 1875; bred by Mr. M'Farlane, Strone, Killearn, Stirlingshire; property of (1) Robert Buchanan, Letter, Killearn; (2) John Wallace, Stonelaw, Rutherglen, Glasgow; sire, The Squire (869); dam, bred by R. Buchanan, by Lord Lorne (488); gr.-dam, Molly, bred by S. Mitchell, Strath, by Remarkable (1277), Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 1 Oct.	Stonelaw Druid (2439),	Bay, four white feet, white face,	Colt,	J. Wallace,	Druid (1120) Vol. II.

ROSIE. (927)

Brown, white hind legs and face, foaled 1876; bred by Duncan M'Farlane, Torr, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire; property of John Wallace, Stonelaw, Rutherglen, Glasgow; sire, Topsman (886); dam, Lily of Torr (314), by Garibaldi III. (316); gr.-dam, the dam of Glancer (342).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. June.	Stonelaw Lord Lyon (2440),	Bay, white hind legs and face,	Colt,	John Wallace,	Young Lord Lyon (994)

WATT, GAVIN.

DALL OF BLACKBURN. (928)

Black, spot on face, white near hind foot, foaled 6th May, 1876; bred by and property of Gavin Watt, Hillhead, Glasgoego, Blackburn, Aberdeenshire; sire, Bendaugh (1580), Vol. IV.; dam, Susie, bred by Mr. Taylor, Towie, Auchterless, by Old Times (578).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 7 May.	... ...	Brown, white stripe on face, white hind foot,	Filly,	Owner, Mr. Anderson, Wardhouse,	*Knight of Formartine*—Taylor's

WAUCHOPE, SIR JOHN DON, Bart.

BELL OF FALHILLS. (929)

Bay, white star on face, white hind pasterns, foaled 1871; bred by James Murdoch, Falhills, Penicuik, Midlothian; property of Sir John Don Wauchope, Bart., Edmonstone House, Liberton; sire, Prince of Wales (672); dam, a grey mare, by a horse owned by Mr. Renton, Muttonhole; gr.-dam, a black mare, by a horse owned by Mr. Girtwood, Shipley, Girdleston.

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. June.	... ...	Bay, white hind legs, and white stripe on face,	Colt,	(Castrated). Sir John Don Wauchope, Bart.,	Pointsman (1500) Vol. III.
1880. June.	... ...	Bay, white hind legs, and white stripe on face,	Colt,	Do., (Castrated),	Pointsman (1500) Vol. III.

WEIR, WILLIAM.

LILY OF HAYHILL. (930)

Bay, white on face, three white feet, foaled about 1870; bred by James N. Fleming, Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire; property of William Weir, Hayhill, Gartcosh, Lanarkshire; sire, Prince Alfred (618); dam, Bell, bred by J. N. Fleming, by Campsie (119).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. 16 May.	Queen of Scots,	Black, stripe on face, white hind foot,	Filly,	W. Weir. Owned by Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Pa.,	Oddfellow (1775) Vol. IV.

WHYTE, JAMES.

ROSE. (931)

Bay, white hind feet, star on face, foaled May, 1874; bred by the late Sir Wm. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane; property of James Whyte, Aldbro', by Darlington, Yorkshire; sire, Lord Derby (485); dam, Bell, by Captain (122).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 29 May.	Pointsman (1236),	Bay, ...	Colt,	James Whyte,	Tam o'Shanter (851)
1879. 7 May.	Queen Mary,	Brown, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Tam o'Shanter (851)
1881. 9 May.	Pointsman II. (2324),	Bay, ...	Colt,	Do.,	Tam o'Shanter (851)

WHYTE, WILLIAM.

MAGGY OF SPOTT. (932)

Foaled May, 1872; bred by the Duchess-Dowager of Athole, St. Colmes, Dunkeld; property of William Whyte, Hatton of Eassie,

Digitized by Google

Glamis, Forfarshire; sire, Lochbrow, (2225); dam, Dandy, by Kilmalcolm Jock (696).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878.	Nell, ...	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	W. Whyte,	Factor (1132) Vol. II.
1879.	Jean, ...	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Captain
1881.	Pride, ...	Dark brown, ...	Filly,	Do.,	Blantyre (1068) Vol. II.
1884.	(4364), ...	... ...	Colt,	... ...	... ...

WILKIE, ROBERT.

MISSIE OF BONNYTON. (933)

Dark grey, black feet, foaled 14th June, 1875; bred by and property of Robert Wilkie, Bonnyton, Dunfermline, Fifeshire; sire, Dainty Davie (212); dam, Darling, bought from P. Scott, Glendevon, Kinross-shire.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 21 April.	Star of the East (1828),	Brown, star on face,	Colt,	Robert Wilkie. Owner, Powell Bros.,	Lochnagar (1469) Vol. IV. (see)
1883.	(4870), ...	... ...	Colt,	... ...	... ...

WILKIN, THOMAS.

BONNIE DOON. (934)

Dark brown, white hind feet, small spot on face, foaled July, 1873; bred by David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley; property of Thomas Wilkin, Tinwald Downs, Dumfries; sire, Grand Duke (366).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. May.	... ...	Bay, ...	Colt,	T. Wilkin. Sold to D. Riddell,	Luck's All (510)
1881. 1 May.	... ...	Dark chestnut,	Colt,	T. Wilkin, ...	Brilliant (1598) Vol. IV.

Digitized by Google

PRINCESS MABEL. (935)

Dark brown, white star on face, white near hind foot, foaled August, 1876; bred by and property of Thomas Wilkin, Tinwald Downs, Dumfries; sire, Royal Prince (732); dam, Darling, bred by the late Jas. Wilkin, by Lofty (460).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. May.	Sir Thomas (1823),	Bay, ...	Colt,	Thomas Wilkin,	Lord Salisbury (1205) Vol. II.

WILLIAMSON, ALEXANDER.

DAMSEL OF SYPLAND. (442)

Dark chestnut, three white pasterns and white stripe on face, foaled May, 1868; bred by and property of Alexander Williamson, Sypland, Kirkcudbright; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449); dam, Maggie, by Lofty (456); gr.-dam, Doll.

(See Volume II., page 165.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. 15 May.	Bell of Sypland,	Chestnut roan, white face, white hind feet,	Filly,	A. Williamson,	Billy Fair-play (1062) Vol. II.

KATE II. OF SYPLAND. (936)

Bay, white star on forehead, foaled May, 1872; bred by Alexander Williamson, Sypland, Kirkcudbright; owner not known; sire, Merry Tom (536); dam, Kate, by Lochfergus Champion (449); gr.-dam, Maggie, by Lofty (456); g.-gr.-dam, Doll.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1880. 7 June.	Peerless (4263),	Bay, white hind pastern, white star on forehead,	Filly,	Alex. Williamson,	Stumah (1316) Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

SYPLAND BET. (937)

Light bay, foaled May, 1876; bred by and property of Alex. Williamson, Sypland, Kirkcudbright; sire, Young Sir Walter Scott (1031); dam, Fanny of Sypland (674), by Victor (892); gr.-dam, Meg, by Lofty (456).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 18 May.	Norman, ...	Bay, white, stripe on face, white hind feet,	Colt,	A. Williamson,	Prince Imperial (1258) Vol. II.

WILLIAMSON, ANDREW FARQUHAR.

BEATRICE. (938)

Dark chestnut, two white legs, white stripe on face, foaled 14th August, 1878; bred by and property of A. F. Williamson, Standing-Stones, Dyce, Aberdeenshire; sire, Darnley (222); dam, Queen of Dyce (445), by Wellington (906); gr.-dam, Bell, winner of two first prizes at East Lothian Society's Show, and first at Dalkeith Show.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 21 May.	War Dance,	Chestnut, three white feet, white face,	Colt,	A. F. Williamson,	Prince Royal (650) or *Victor*—Wilson's (mare served by both)

WILSON, JOHN.

TRIM. (939)

Bay, three white legs, ratch on face, foaled 1863; bred by and property of John Wilson, West Freugh, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; sire, Sir Colin (772); dam, Sally, by Robert Burns (701).

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1873.	Jean, ...	Bay, ...	Filly,	(Dead),	Conqueror (200)
1876.	Jeanette,...	Bay, ...	Filly,	John Wilson,	The Tifter (871)
1878.	Nannie, ...	Bay, three white legs, ratch on face,	Filly,	Do.,	Lord Lyon (489)
1880.	Sunbeam,	Bay, three white legs, ratch on face,	Filly,	Do.,	Lord Lyon (489)
1881.	Stafford (3212),	Bay, three white legs, white face,	Colt,	Do.,	Lord Lyon (489)

WISHART, WM.

MARY. (940)

Dapple grey, foaled May, 1876; bred by James Skinner, Bethelnie, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen; property of William Wishart, Cairntraddlin, Blackburn, Aberdeen; sire, Lord Inverurie (487), Vol. IV., page 144; dam, Mary, bred by Mr. Melvin, Highlands, New Machar, by Young Lord Raglan (995); gr.-dam, Jess, bred by Mr. Lowe, Swailend, New Machar, by Colonel (184).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 31 May.	Hercules (2862),	Grey, ...	Colt,	William Wishart, Cairntraddlin,	Lord Keir (1200) Vol. II.

WITHER, JAMES.

BELL. (941)

Dark brown, white face, white legs, foaled May, 1871; bred by and property of James Wither, Awkirk, Stranraer, Wigtownshire; sire, General Williams (326); dam, Bell, by Samson (740).

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1878. May.	... ...	Brown, ...	Colt,	(Dead),	Volunteer (899)

Digitized by Google

WOOD, JAMES H. and WM., Field Head, Shotley Bridge, Durham.

VIOLET. (460)

Sire, Bismarck (50).

(See Volume II., page 171.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 15 April.	Maid of Derwent,	Brown, white mark on face,	Filly,	J. H. & W. Wood,	Landseer (1723) Vol. IV.

MIDGE. (942)

Chestnut, fore feet white to fetlock, hind legs white, white blaze on face, foaled 26th July, 1871; bred by the late Andrew Wood, Harraton Hall, Washington, Co. Durham; property of Jas. H. & Wm. Wood, Field Head, Shotley Bridge, Durham; sire, British Empire (1599); dam, by *Prodigy*—Bryan's; gr.-dam, by Bergamie; g.-gr.-dam, by *Othello.*

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1877. 26 April.	Landseer (1723),	Black, ...	Colt,	The late Andrew Wood,	Merry Monarch (538)
1878. 2 May.	May, ...	Bay, white on nose and brow, four white legs,	Filly,	J. H. & W. Wood,	Pencot (586)
1879. 10 May.	Briton, ...	Bay, white mark on face, white hind feet,	Colt,	Do.,	Pencot (586)
1880. 21 June.	Skylark, ...	Brown, star on forehead, near hind foot white,	Colt,	Do.,	*Kinnaird.* Owned by Mr. D. Riddell, by Merry Monarch (538)
1881. 2 June.	Clear the Way (2683),	Chestnut, blaze on face, white hind legs,	Colt,	Do.,	Ben Nevis (1060) Vol. II.

YOUNG, R. & A.

BLOOM. (943)

Dark brown, foaled 1871; bred by Mr. Caldwell, Braehead, Dailly, Ayrshire; property of R. & A. Young, Adamton Mains, Monkton, Ayrshire; sire, Campsie (119); dam, by *Farmer's Glory*—Hendrie's.

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1874. Feby.	Royal Charlie (728),	Brown, ...	Colt,	James Kennedy, Caraloe,	London Matthew (471)
1879. July.	Adamton Prince (1567),	Dark bay, ...	Colt,	R. & A. Young. Owned by Jas. Beattie,	Young Earl of Buchan (1877)

YOUNG, WILLIAM, Mains of Sherrington, Hurlford.

SUSIE. (679)

Sire, Major (528).

(See Volume III., page 106.)

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1881. 3 May.	Morning Star (3017),	Bay, ...	Colt,	W. Young,	Young Lord Lyon (984)

YOUNG, WILLIAM.

DARLING OF BALCRAIG. (944)

Brown, black points, white star on forehead, foaled May, 1867; bred by John Young, Balcraig, Glasserton, Wigtownshire; property of William Young, Balcraig, Glasserton, Wigtownshire; sire, Emperor (273); dam, Jess, by Marquis, owned by Marquis of Ailsa; gr.-dam, Jess.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1871. April.	Lochryan (310),	Brown, ...	Colt,	Owned by R. Campbell, Craichmore,	Duke of Edinburgh (246)
1874. May.	Dundreary (255),	Bay, ...	Colt,	See Stud-Book,	Premier (595)
1875. May.	... ...	Brown, ...	Filly,	Sold to John Pollock, Green,	Young Prince of Renfrew (1014)
1877. May.	Trim (3135),	Brown, white hind foot,	Filly,	William Young,	Lochiel (450)
1879. May.	Fancy (3136),	Brown, white ratch on face, two white feet,	Filly,	Do.,	Lord Derby (485)
1881. 15 April.	New Life,	Brown, white spot on face, white near hind foot,	Filly,	Do.,	Topsman (886)

Digitized by Google

TIBBIE. (945)

Brown, black points, white spot on forehead, foaled April, 1875; bred by and property of William Young, Balcraig, Glasserton, Wigtownshire; sire, Lochfergus Champion (449); dam, Jess, by Marquis, owned by Marquis of Ailsa; gr.-dam, Jess.

PRODUCE.

Date of Birth.	Name.	Colour.	Sex.	Breeder.	Sire.
1879. April.	Maggie, ...	Brown, ratch on face, three white feet,	Filly,	Wm. Young,	Lord Derby (485)
1881. 15 May.	Nell, ...	Brown, white ratch, white near hind foot,	Filly,	Do.,	Topsman (886)

Digitized by Google

STALLIONS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STALLIONS.

CORRECTIONS ON VOLUME I., AND HORSES RE-ENTERED HAVING CHANGED OWNERS.

The numbers refer to the First Volume, which should in every case be consulted.

BARON RENFREW. (37)

Bay. Foaled 1874.

Bred by Mr. Gardner, Kepdowrie, Bucklyvie, Stirlingshire.
Property of James Houldsworth of Coltness, Wishaw, Lanarkshire.
Sire, General Williams (327).
Dam, Kepdowrie Bet, *by* Dainty Davie (216).
Gr.-dam, Lily, *by* Lothian Tam (506).

BAY WALLACE. (39)

Property of Thomas Milburn, Trotermain.
Sire, Lochend Champion (448).
Dam, Darling, *by* Glenelg (357).

BISMARCK. (50)

Bay. Foaled 1868.

Bred by Joseph Atkinson, Brandon, Alnwick, Northumberland.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Young Blyth (923). See Vol. III., p. 114.
Dam, Kate, *by* Young Briton (925). See Vol. III., p. 114.

Digitized by Google

BLAZE. (73)

Dark brown. Foaled 1874.

Bred by Alexander Lawson, Braelossie, Elgin.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Conqueror (197).
Dam, Rose, *by* Champion of Moray (138).
Gr.-dam, Sally, *by* Prince Albert (?).
G.-gr.-dam, Jess, *by* (?).
G.-g.-gr.-dam, Mally, *by* Blaze (?).

DUNDREARY. (255)

Bay. Foaled May, 1874.

Bred by Wm. Young, Balcraig, Port-William, Wigtownshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Pa.
Sire, Premier (595).
Dam, Darling (944), *by* Emperor (273).
Gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Marquis, owned by the Marquis of Ailsa.
G.-gr.-dam, Jess.

CHAMPION, *late* EARL OF CARRICK. (266)

Chestnut. Foaled July, 1873.

Bred by James Brisbane, Blairbowie, Kirkmichael, Ayrshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).
Dam, Maggie, *by* Glenlee (362).

GARTVERRIE, *alias* "GARTVERRIE YOUNG HORSE." (321)

Brown. Foaled about 1850.

Bred by Robert Thom, Gartverrie, Coatbridge.
Property of Richard Cullen, Windyedge, Shotts, Lanarkshire.
Sire, Old Clyde (575). See p. 144.
Dam, Bell, owned by Mr. Thom.

GENERAL WILLIAMS. (326)

Was latterly owned by Mr. Biggam, near Stranraer, Wigtownshire.

Digitized by Google

GLANCER. (345)

Dark brown. Foaled about 1861.

Bred by James Brown, Candybank, Biggar, Lanarkshire.
Property of John Cullen, Gartlee Farm, by Airdrie, Lanarkshire.

GLANCER. (347)

Light brown. Foaled 1852.

Bred by Alexander Findlay, West Hallhill, Old Monkland, Lanarkshire.
Property of Alexander Findlay, Sandyhills, Shettleston, Glasgow.
Sire, Surprise (846). See Vol. II., p. 262.
Dam, by Prince of Wales (676). See Correction in Vol. IV., p. 144.

GLASGOW LADDIE. (351)

Dark bay. Foaled February, 1872.

Bred by Mr. Black, Whitburn, Linlithgowshire.
Property of (1) David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley; (2) J. Johnstone, Ballencrieff, Bathgate; (3) P. M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.
Sire, Bergamie (44).
Dam, Nannie, *by* Campsie (119).

GLENELG. (356)

Bay. Foaled 1835.

Property of (1) James Graham, Cubby Hill, Cumberland, now of Parcelstown; (2) J. Jardine, Australia.
Sire, Young Clyde (949).
Dam, a bay mare, *by* North Briton (1774), Vol. IV.
Gr.-dam, winner of premium at Longtown in 1823.

GREY EMPEROR. (369)

Grey. Foaled 1843.

Bred by David Ure, Meikle Binn, Stirlingshire.
Property of Samuel Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.
Sire, Blythe (79), Vol. III., p. 110.
Dam, bred by Mr. Russell, Stane, Shotts, *by* Broomfield Champion (95).

Digitized by Google

TOP GALLANT, *late* HERD LADDIE. (379)

Bay. Foaled 1874.

Bred by William Beddie, Carnichael, Strichen, Aberdeenshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Topsman (886).
Dam, Bet, owned by Mr. Beddie.

LORD INVERURIE. (487)

Grey. Foaled 1868.

Bred by James Stuart, Logie, Gamrie, Aberdeenshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, *Bay Comet.* (Appendix, Vol. I.)
Dam, Bess, *by* Rory o' More (718), Vol. II., p. 259.

LORD SEAFIELD. (495) and (496)

Are duplicates. Pedigree given in (495) is correct.

MOSES. (547)

Dark brown. Foaled 1846.

Bred by and property of James Fulton, Balig, Ayr.
Sire, Robert Burns (701).

OLD CLYDE, *alias* GARTVERRIE OLD HORSE. (575)

Light brown, white hind legs. Foaled 1845.

Bred by Robert Thom, Gartverrie, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.
Property of John M'Farlane, Tullibody, Stirling.
Sire, Farmer's Fancy (298).
Dam, a mare bought from Mr. Somerville, Lampits, by Mr. Waddell, Glenboig, and sold by him to Mr. Thom, Gartverrie. Her sire was thought to be one of the Broomfield horses.

"Old Clyde" (575) and "Prince of Wales" (676) are duplicate entries of the same horse. He was purchased by Mr. M'Farlane, Tullibody, when seven years old, and kept by him until he was twelve years old. He was then brought back to Shotts district and travelled there one season, when he died. "Old Clyde" (575), *alias* "Prince of Wales" (676) was commended at Glasgow H. and A. Society in 1850.

Digitized by Google

PAISLEY JOCK. (582)

Bay, white stripe on face, and white feet. Foaled 1869.

Bred by Mr. Allan, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.
Property of (1) John Mounsey, Chapelknowe, Canonbie, Dumfriesshire; (2) William Steel, Camerton Farm, Workington.
Sire, Robbie Burns (699).

PRIDE OF GALLOWAY. (601)

Bay. Foaled 1873.

Bred by W. M'Millan, Chapel, Kirkcudbright.
Property of Lord Polwarth, Mertoun House, St. Boswell's.
Sire, Gladstone (333).
Dam, Nanny, *by* Buittle Laddie (1077).
Gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Farmer (1653).
G.-gr.-dam, Doll.

PRINCE GEORGE FREDERICK. (644)

Bay. Foaled 1874.

Bred by John M. Martin, yr., of Auchendennan, Balloch, Dumbarton.
Property of Robert Holloway, Alexis, Illinois, U.S.A.
Sire, Prince of Wales (673).
Dam, Boturich Maggie (240), *by* Prince of Wales (666).
Gr.-dam, a light bay mare, *by* John Anderson my Jo (409).
G.-gr.-dam, a chestnut mare, *by* a horse owned by Mr. Thom, Gartverrie.
G.-g.-gr.-dam, *by* Scotsman (758).
G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, a mare bred in Bute.

PRINCE OF WALES, *alias* LORD CLYDE. (677)

Foaled about 1861.

Bred by James Lawrie, Mitchelston, Stow, Midlothian.
Property of (1) P. Crawford, Dumgoyack, Strathblane; (2) Mr. Wallace, Campbeltown.
Sire, Dan (1633), Vol. IV.
Dam, Nellie, by Prince Royal (647).

Digitized by Google

ROBERT BURNS. (702)

Dark bay. Foaled 1868.

Bred by R. Wilson, Birtlebog, Kilbirnie.
Property of (1) M. Kelly, Birkhill, Castle-Douglas; (2) Michael Teenan, New Bazaar, Dumfries.
Sire, Robbie Burns (699).
Dam, Mary, *by* Champion (1090), Vol. II.

VISCOUNT (896) AND VICTOR II. (1548)

Are duplicate entries of one horse. The former entry is correct.

YOUNG ALBERT. (917)

Bred by and property of J. Wallace, Clone, Port-William, Wigtownshire.
Sire, Defiance (225).

YOUNG LOFTY. (990)

Bay. Foaled 187 .

Bred by Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Pa.
Sire, Lofty (460).
Dam, by Victor (892).

YOUNG PREMIER. (1005)

Brown. Foaled 1874.

Bred by Robert M'Dowall, Auchengaillie, Port-William, Wigtownshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Premier (595).
Dam, Kirkmabreck Darling (309), *by* Chieftain (148).
Gr.-dam, Molly, *by* Clyde (1100), Vol. II.

YOUNG SCOTSMAN. (1029)

Bright bay. Foaled 1874.

Bred by J. Gibson, Strathbogie, Biggar, Lanarkshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Young Scotsman (1030).
Dam, Kate, *by* Lord Clyde (477).

Digitized by Google

CORRECTIONS ON VOLUME II.

The numbers refer to the Second Volume; every entry now made here for the second time should be compared with the previous entry. The majority of re-entries have been made on account of Animals changing owners.

ATTRACTION. (1049)

Bay, white stripe on face, white hind feet. Foaled 23rd April, 1876.

Bred by James Murray, Fauchfaulds, Turriff, Banffshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Young Lorne (997).
Dam, Rose (291), *by* Old Times (578).
Gr.-dam, Kate, *by* Lord Haddo (486).

BERLIN CONGRESS. (1061)

Bay, white legs. Foaled 1st July, 1875.

Bred by Mrs. Ralston, Culmore, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.
Property of Douglas M'Lean, Napier, New Zealand.
Sire, Lord Lyon (489).
Dam, Jess *or* Belle (863), *by* Clyde (1102), Vol. II.
Gr.-dam, *by* Biggar (45).

BLACK PRINCE. (1063)

Black.

Bred by John Brown, Outerstone, Gorebridge, Midlothian.
Property of George Wilkie, Cowdenlaws, Dysart, Fifeshire.
Sire, Wallace, owned by the Marquis of Ailsa, and exported.
Dam, Maggie, a prize mare.

"Wallace" was got by Campsie (119).

BRAW LADDIE. (1080)

Bay. Foaled 14th May, 1877.

Bred by T. H. Hutchinson, Manor House, Catterick, Yorkshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Tam o' Shanter (851).
Dam, Jean, *by* Campsie (119).

Digitized by Google

HIGHLAND CHIEF. (1157)

Dark brown, white stripe on face. Foaled 18th May, 1875.

Bred by William Bean, Newton-Cairnie, Huntly, Aberdeenshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Lonach (470).
Dam, Bloom (10), *by* Old Times (578).
Gr.-dam, Tibbie, by Findlater—Tait's.
G.-gr.-dam, Kate, by Champion—Black's.
G.-g.-gr.-dam, Sally.

JOHNNIE COPE. (1164)

Light bay, white hind foot, star on face. Foaled June, 1876.

Bred by William Drysdale, Kildry, Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Prince Edward of Wales (1255), Vol. II.
Dam, Jess, *by* Young Garibaldi (973).

BARON BLANTYRE, *late* LAWERS BARON JOHNNIE. (1181)

Bay. Foaled 15th June, 1875.

Bred by Lieut.-Col. D. R. Williamson, House of Lawers, Crieff, Perthshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Baron Keir (34).
Dam, Lawers Maggie (447), *by* Baronet (30).
Gr.-dam, Susan, *by* Hercules (378).

LORD STANLEY. (1207)

Bay. Foaled May, 1876.

Bred by John Lawrence, Dens, Old Deer, Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa., U.S.A.
Sire, Lord Derby (485).
Dam, Bet, *by* Peacock (585).

Digitized by Google

LORNE II. (1209)

Bay, black legs, and white ratch on face. Foaled May, 1875.

Bred by James Dean, Brangan, Banffshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Young Lorne (997).
Dam, Jean, *by* Eclipse (268).

MARCH. (1214)

Brown, white feet. Foaled in Spring, 1877.

Bred by the Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G., Goodwood, Chichester, Sussex.
Property of Sir Reginald Beauchamp, Bart., Langley Park, Norwich.
Sire, Prince Albert Victor (617).
Dam, Duchess of Beaufort (362), *by* Sir Robert (787).
Gr.-dam, Nancy, winner of silver cup at Chichester Show in 1873.

MODEL PRINCE. (1225)

Dark bay, white stripe on face, white hind foot. Foaled May, 1876.

Bred by William Drysdale, Kildry, Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Pa.
Sire, Prince Edward of Wales (1255), Vol. II.
Dam, Miss (31), *by* Prince of Wales (669).

PRESIDENT. (1239)

Bright bay, white stripe on face. Foaled 17th April, 1875.

Bred by Joseph Pearson, Tiplady, Howburn, Coldstream, N.B.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Young Scotsman (1030).
Dam, Datty, *by* Conqueror (197).
Gr.-dam, by Young Emperor (1362), Vol. II.

PRIDE OF THE BORDERS. (1246)

Bay, white legs and face. Foaled June. 1876.

Bred by George Craik, Glentoo, Castle-Douglas.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Pride of Galloway (601).
Dam, Fanny (65), *by* Merry Tom (536).

Digitized by Google

PRINCE RANDOLPH. (1262)

Dark brown. Foaled June, 1875.

Bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Prince of Wales (673).
Dam, Young Maillie, *by* Young Campsie (929).
Gr.-dam, Old Maillie, *by* Lochend Champion (448).
G.-gr.-dam, by Prince of Wales (666).

PRINCE OF WALES. (1272)

Chestnut. Foaled 1867.

Bred by Robert Buchanan, Livingston Mill, Midcalder.
Property of (1) David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley; (2) M. Reid, Beemish Burn, Durham.
Sire, a colt bred by Mr. John Kerr, Bloom, Livingston.
Dam was bought from a dealer; pedigree unknown.

SIR CHARLES. (1298)

Bay, white forehead, and white feet. Foaled June, 1876.

Bred by Sir James Ferguson, of Kilkerran, Bart., Kilkerran House, Ayrshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Earl of Buchan (264).
Dam, Mary, *by* Prince of Wales (673).

SURPRISE. (1317)

Dark brown. Foaled 1855.

Bred by Mr. Sim, Whinnyhall, Fife.
Property of Mrs. M'Pherson, North Street, Aberdeen.
Sire, Surprise (1836), Vol. IV.
Dam, by Grey Briton, *alias* Dudgeon's Grey Horse (1429), Vol. III.
Gr.-dam, by Old Chance.

'Surprise" is duplicate entry of Lord Raglan (1203), Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

THE WARDEN. (1329)

Bay, black and white points. Foaled 19th May, 1876.

Bred by the Marquis of Londonderry, Seaham Harbour, Sunderland, Co. Durham.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, The Swell (870).
Dam, Blossom, *by Prodigy, by Samson.*
Gr.-dam, by Bay Wallace (38).

YOUNG CLYDE. (1360)

Dark brown. Foaled 1867.

Bred by Alex. Lang, Garneyland, Paisley.
Property of John Simpson, Largivrechten, Bute.
Sire, Samson (741).
Dam, by General Williams (326).

YOUNG IMPROVER. (1363)

Black, hind legs white over pastern joints. Foaled 21st April, 1876.

Bred by George Watt, Monedie, Aberchirder, Banffshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Improver (391).
Dam, Mary, *by* Comet (192).

YOUNG LORD HADDO. (1366)

Brown, star on face, white hind foot. Foaled 1864.

Bred by Mr. Scott, North Leys, Banchory, Kincardineshire.
Property of Mr. Purves, Govanton, Dunse, Berwickshire.
Sire, Lord Haddo (486).
Dam, Matilda, *by* Old Clyde (1412), Vol. III.

"YOUNG ROSS," *alias* "WEE ROSS." (1370)

Dark brown, small blaze on face, white hind legs. Foaled 1875.

Bred by James Findlay, Ross, Borgue, Kirkcudbright.
Property of John Gordon, Culraven, Kirkcudbright, and purchased by H. P. Vanrennan in the spring of 1879, and taken to Melbourne.
Sire, Prince Charlie (629).

Digitized by Google

Dam, Rosie, *by* Lochfergus Champion (449).
Gr.-dam, Darling, *by* Lofty (456).
G.-gr.-dam, Mall, *by* Lofty (1187), Vol. II.
G.-g.-gr.-dam, Bonny, *by* Clyde (162).

"Darling" was also dam of "Glasgow Maggie," first prize mare at Kelso Show of H. & A. Society in 1872, which was afterwards exported to Australia.

YOUNG SURPRISE. (1378)

Dark brown, black points.

Bred by and property of John M'Clelland, Balmesh, Glenluce, Wigtownshire.
Sire, Surprise (1836), Vol. IV.
Dam, *by* Prince (603).
Gr.-dam, *by* Lofty (453).

CORRECTIONS ON VOLUME III.

Horses re-entered here have for the most part changed hands during the past year.

BAY PRINCE. (1394)

Bay, white face and hind legs. Foaled 20th May, 1878.

Bred by George Purdie Somerville, Muirhouse, Carnwath, Lanarkshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Pa.
Sire, Prince Edward (1254), Vol. II.
Dam, Muirhouse Jean (391), *by* King William (433).
Gr.-dam, Rosa, *by* Clydesdale Tom (1106), Vol. II.
G.-gr.-dam, Spittal Jean, *by* Briton (91).
G.-g.-gr.-dam, Black mare, *by* a horse owned by A. Gibson, Cleugh Mill, Carnwath.
G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, a grey mare, sister to the dam of "Broomfield Champion" (95).

LORD MONMOUTH, *late* JEMMIE GRAY. (1454)

Chestnut, white face, some white on feet. Foaled 2nd May, 1878.

Bred by David Cross, Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Lord Lyon (489).

Digitized by Google

Dam, Jessie Gray (69), *by* Prince of Wales (673).
Gr.-dam, Jean, *by* Enterprise (?).
G.-gr.-dam, Dinah, *by* Hercules (378).

LOCHNAGAR. (1469)

Brown. Foaled 1876.

Bred by William Leitch, Lethans, Dunfermline, Fifeshire.
Exported to Canada by Simon Beattie, Prestonhall, Annan, in April, 1880.
Sire, Young Prince of Wales (1016).
Dam, Brisk (808), *by* Champion (131).
Gr.-dam, Dawtie, *by* Prince of Wales (676), Vol. IV.

LORD INVERURIE II. (1479)

Grey. Foaled 1873.

Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Lord Inverurie (487).
Dam, by Nonpareil. (Appendix, Vol. I., p. 194.)

MARQUIS OF LORNE. (1488)

In terms of a Minute of Council, dated 21st December, 1881, the following intimation is here made regarding the pedigree entered as above in Volume III., page 142:—"The Council has received evidence showing that the pedigree furnished by the owner of the horse 'Marquis of Lorne,' and numbered (1488) in Third Volume is incorrect, and that the horse is not eligible for the Stud-Book. In future, therefore, 'Marquis of Lorne' will not be regarded as an eligible horse. His entry and number are cancelled, and no Stock got by him will be accepted as eligible for admission into the Stud-Book."

ROYAL STANDARD. (1522)

Bay, white hind legs, white ratch on face. Foaled 15th July, 1878.

Bred by M. Snodgrass Millig, Helensburgh.
Property of A. Burr, Tulloford, Old Meldrum.
Sire, Farmer (286).
Dam, Lizzie Mary, bred by J. Smith, Bentfoot, by Airdrie.
Gr.-dam, Rose, a dark brown mare, *by* Prince of Renfrew (664).

Digitized by Google

TALISMAN. (1541)

Dark brown, star on face, white hind feet. Foaled 10th June, 1878.

Bred by Peter Anderson, Gillespie, Glenluce, Wigtownshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Druid (1120), Vol. II.
Dam, Tibbie, *by* Merry Tom (536).
Gr.-dam, Bell, *by* Viscount (896), Vol. IV., p. 145.
G.-gr.-dam, Susie, *by* Sproulston (1312), Vol II.
G.-g.-gr.-dam, Gillespie Old Susie, *by* Candidate (1406), Vol. III., p. 124.

WALDEN. (1550)

Brown, four white feet, white stripe on face, Foaled 20th April, 1878.

Bred by James Wilson, Sheriffside, Gifford, East Lothian.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Lothian Chief (503).
Dam, Kate, *by* Scotsman (759).

YOUNG WELLINGTON. (1564)

Dark brown, white near hind foot. Foaled May, 1872.

Bred by Mr. Ross, Balaldie, Fearn, Ross-shire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Wellington (906).
Dam, Mally, *by* Lord Haddo (486).

Digitized by Google

STALLIONS.

VOLUME IV.

ABBOTSFORD. (1565)

Bay, white face, three white feet. Foaled 6th June, 1879.

Bred by David Buchanan, Garscadden Mains, New Kilpatrick.
Property of Jeffrey Bros., Whitby, Ontario, Canada.
Sire, Ivanhoe (396).
Dam, Garscadden Maggie (41), *by* General Williams (326).
Gr.-dam, Lovely (40), *by* Victor (892).
G.-gr.-dam, Chance, *by* Farmer (284).

ABRAHAM LINCOLN. (1566)

Foaled about 1864.

Bred by John Sproat, Ingleston, Kelton, Kirkcudbright.
Sire, Lord Byron (473).
Dam, Nancy, *by* Young Clyde (944).

ADAMTON PRINCE. (1567)

Dark bay, white hind feet, stripe on face. Foaled July, 1879.

Bred by Messrs. R. & A. Young, Adamton Mains, Monkton.
Property of James Beatty, Cobourg, Ontario, Canada.
Sire, Young Earl of Buchan (1877), Vol. IV.
Dam, Bloom (943), *by* Campsie (119).
Gr.-dam, by Farmer's Glory—Hendrie's.

"Bloom" is dam of "Royal Charlie" (728).

ADVENTURER. (1568)

Brown, white fore legs, one white hind foot, white stripe on face. Foaled June, 1878.

Bred by John M'Duff, West Farm, Cupar-Fife.
Property of William Wyllie, Princes Street Cottage, Perth.

Digitized by Google

Sire, Young Gladstone (975).
Dam, Dolly, bred by Mr. Duff, *by* Dainty Davie (211).

AILSA CRAIG. (1569)

Black, white mark on face, three white feet. Foaled 1878.

Bred by the Marquis of Ailsa, Culzean Castle, Maybole, Ayrshire.
Property of Peyton M. Crass, Washington, Illinois.
Sire, Young Prince Arthur (1009).
Dam, by Crown Prince (207), Vol. III., p. 111.

AIRDRIE DHU. (1570)

Black, white on face and feet. Foaled 8th May, 1880.

Bred by John Cowan, Bridge of Aird, Stranraer.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Pa., U.S.A.
Sire, Young Enterprise (1558), Vol. III.
Dam, Molly (721), *by* Louis XIV. (1213), Vol. II.

ALLEN'S HORSE. (1571)

Black. Foaled 1858 *or* 1859.

Bred by James Douglas, Benslie, Kilwinning, Ayrshire.
Property of Mr. Allen, Rottenrock, near Symington, Ayrshire.
Sire, Loudon Tam (508), Vol. II., p. 253.
Dam, a Campbeltown mare.

BALIG LADDIE. (1572)

Dark brown. Foaled 20th April, 1879.

Bred by John Smith, Castlecreavie, Kirkcudbright.
Property of (1) James M'Nab, Glenochil, Menstrie, Clackmannanshire; (2) The Glasgow Clydesdale Horse Breeding and Exporting Co. and Robert Holloway Alexis, Ill.
Sire, King William (437), Vol. III., p. 111.
Dam, Bet (889), *by* Hercules (378).

BALMORAL. (1573)

Bay. Foaled 1869.

Bred by Mr. Mill, Deeside, Aberdeen.
Property of (1) Simon Beattie, Preston Hall, Annan; (2) M. H. Cochrane, Compton, Quebec, Canada.
Sire, Old Times (578).
Dam, bred by Mr. Mill, *by* Lord Haddo (486).

Digitized by Google

BALMORAL. (1574)

Brown, white hind foot. Foaled June, 1879.

Bred by Hugh Bartholomew, Glenorchard, Torrance of Campsie.
Property of Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas.
Sire, Darnley (222).
Dam, Rosey (692), *by* Surprise (1837), Vol. IV.
Gr.-dam, Mall, *by* Clydesdale Tom (177).

BARON CRIEFF. (1575)

Brown, star on face, white hind foot. Foaled 15th May, 1877.

Bred by Duncan M'Lean, Belnollon, Crieff, Perthshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Baron Keir (34).
Dam, Nanzie, *by* Old Wattie (580).
Gr.-dam, Missie.

BARON LENNOX. (1576)

Bay, four white feet, blaze on face. Foaled 7th June, 1879.

Bred by Duncan M'Farlane, Torr, Helensburgh.
Property of Robert Beith, Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada.
Sire, Farmer (286).
Dam, Lily of Torr (314), *by* Garibaldi III. (316).
Gr.-dam, the dam of Glancer (342).

BARON OF AUCHENDOIR. (1577)

Dark brown. Foaled 1876.

Bred by Charles Cantlie, Dufftown, Banffshire.
Property of M. H. Cochrane, Compton, Quebec, Canada.
Sire, Garibaldi III. (316).
Dam, Jess, bred by C. Cantlie, Dufftown, Banff, *by* Walwin (900).

BARON OF BUCKLYVIE. (1578)

Dark brown, four white feet, star on forehead. Foaled June, 1878.

Bred by William Gardner, Cashley, Bucklyvie, Stirlingshire.
Property of Peyton M. Crass, Washington, Illinois.
Sire, Argyle (15).
Dam, Kepdowrie Bet, *by* Dainty Davie (216).
Gr.-dam, Lily, *by* Lothian Tam (506).

Digitized by Google

BARON RENFREW. (1579)

Dark bay. Foaled 1874.

Bred by James Baird, Crosshill, Rutherglen.
Property of John Paton, Queen Street, Renfrew.
Sire, Crown Prince (206).
Dam, Jess, owned by Mr. Baird, bought from A. Yuile.

BENDAUGH. (1580)

Dark brown, white mark on nose. Foaled May, 1863.

Bred by and property of Robert D. Williamson, Bendaugh, Blackburn, Aberdeen.
Sire, Old Times (578).
Dam, Jess, bred by Mr. Williamson, *by* Glenelg—Tait's.
Gr.-dam, Nance, dam of Chevalier (146).

BENLOMOND. (1581)

Grey. Foaled about 1857.

Bred by Alexander Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Stirlingshire.
Property of James Duncan, St. Andrews, Fifeshire.
Sire, Lord Raglan (492).
Dam, Jean, owned by Mr. Galbraith, and winner of four premiums at local shows in Stirlingshire.

BERGAMIE II. (1582)

Black, star on face, "snip" on nose. Foaled Autumn of 1872.

Bred by Wm. Dalling, Whiteside, Bathgate.
Property of Powell Bros., Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa., U.S.A.
Sire, Bergamie (44).

BLACK DIAMOND. (1583)

Black, some white on face, some white on feet. Foaled 30th June, 1880.

Bred by James Taylor, Windyedge, Alnwick, Northumberland.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Young Haddo (1885), Vol. IV.
Dam, Jess (908), *by* Prince Albert (1251), Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

BLACK JOCK. (1584)

Black, white spot on forehead. Foaled 2nd May, 1878.

Bred by Peter Brown, Craigton, Bishopton, Renfrewshire.
Property of (1) David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley; (2) Raeside Bros., Ills., exported on 13th Jany., 1881.
Sire, Prince of Wales (673).
Dam, Jean, bred by Mr. Morton, Bishopton, Renfrewshire, *by* Sir James (783).

BLACK KNIGHT, *alias* LAURIESTON. (1585)

Black. Foaled May, 1878.

Bred by James Cunningham, Tarbreoch, Dalbeattie.
Property of (1) William Wyllie, Princes Street Cottage, Perth; (2) Robert Beith, Bowmanville, Ontario.
Sire, Sir Colin (777).
Dam, Tarbreoch Doll (76), *by* Gladstone (333).
Gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Victor (892).

BLACK RAVEN. (1586)

Black, white foot. Foaled 1876.

Bred by Messrs. Hill, North Charlton, Chathill, Northumberland.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Young Samson (1026).
Dam, Beauty (772), *by* Merry Farmer (531).

BLAIRADAM. (1587)

Brown, white on face, and white feet. Foaled 23rd May, 1877.

Bred by Robert Guild, Flockhouse, Kinross.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Young Lochfergus (984).
Dam, Jess, *by* Daintie Davie (211).

BLAZE. (1588)

Dark bay. Foaled 1851.

Bred by Mr. Hodgson, Burgh, Carlisle.
Property of William Wilson, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle.
Sire, Blyth (79), Vol. III., p. 110.

Digitized by Google

Dam, owned by Mr. Hodgson, *by* Bay Wallace (38), Vol. II., p. 245.
Gr.-dam, *by* Britain—Graham's.

BLOOD ROYAL. (1589)

Dark brown. Foaled July, 1878.

Bred by William Murdoch, Ledrishmore, Balloch, Dumbartonshire.
Property of Archibald Wilson, Campvale, Shawlands, Glasgow, for exportation.
Sire, Farmer (286).
Dam, bred by D. Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley, *by* Time o' Day (875).
Gr.-dam, bred by J. Lockhart, Kirkminnoch, Stranraer, *by* Grand Duke (366).

BLUCHER. (1590)

Bred by and property of W. Kirk, Culfad, Kirkpatrick-Durham, Dumfriesshire.
Sire, Lord Byron (473).

BOLD HERO. (1591)

Sire, Blythe (79), Vol. III., p. 110.
Dam, *by* Bay Wallace (38), Vol. II., p. 245.
Gr.-dam, *by* Old Stitcher (577).

BONNIE DOON. (1592)

Brown, white marks on hind legs. Foaled 16th June, 1879.

Bred by James Liddell, Milton, Doune, Perthshire.
Exported to America in August, 1881, by the Glasgow Clydesdale Horse Breeding and Exporting Company.
Sire, Strathendrick Jamie (1832), Vol. IV.
Dam, Nancie, bred by J. Liddell, Milton, Doune, *by* John Bright (411).
Gr.-dam, Bet, *by* Scotsman (747).

Digitized by Google

BONNIE SCOTLAND. (1593)

Dark brown, white points. Foaled June, 1877.

Bred by M. Gilmour, Greenhills, Beith, Ayrshire.

Exported to America in August, 1881, by the Glasgow Clydesdale Horse Breeding and Exporting Company.

Sire, Gleniffer (361).

Dam, Maggie, *by* General (322).

BORDER CHAMPION. (1594)

Bay, star on face, white hind feet, and white fore foot. Foaled May, 1876.

Bred by James R. Black, Cheswick, Beal, Northumberland.

Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Pa.

Sire, Young Scotsman (1030).

Dam, Dawty, bred by J. R. Black, *by* Molitor (1765), Vol. IV.

Gr.-dam, Bonny, bred by J. R. Black, *by* Prince Charlie, a black horse which gained Border Union premium.

BORGUE. (1595)

Dark brown, white star on forehead, white hind legs. Foaled 1832 *or* 1833.

Bred by William Livingstone, High Borgue, Borgue, Kirkcudbright.

Property of John Livingstone, Capenoch, Wigtownshire.

Sire, Samson (1288), Vol. II.

Dam, a mare owned by Mr. Livingstone, High Borgue, and bred in Wigtownshire.

BOWMONT. (1596)

Dark brown. Foaled 1867.

Bred by R. Shortreed, Attonburn, Yetholm, Kelso.

Property of John Telford, Old Softland, Kelso.

Sire, Farmer (1134), Vol. II.

Dam, bred by Mr. Shortreed, *by Sir William*—Howie's.

BREADALBANE. (1597)

Brown. Foaled 1876.

Bred by Mr. Mitchell, Bucklyvie, Stirlingshire.

Exported to America in February, 1881, by J. & C. Huston, Blandinsville, Illinois.

Sire, Young Surprise (1034).

Dam, by Prince of Wales (666).

Digitized by Google

BRILLIANT. (1598)

Bay. Foaled May, 1877.

Bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton.
Property of David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.
Sire, Prince of Wales (673).
Dam, Kate, *by* Gleniffer (360), or Muircock (550).
Gr.-dam, Doll, *by* Matchem (527), Vol. II., p. 254.

BRITISH EMPIRE. (1599)

Bay. Foaled 25th July, 1867.

Bred by Mr. Foster, late of Herrington, Sunderland.
Property of Charles Lawson, Deebank, Cults, Aberdeen.
Sire, England's Glory.
Dam, Hopeful, Mr. Foster's black mare, *by* Glenelg (357).

BRUNTON CHIEF. (1600)

Bay, white hind legs, white ratch on face. Foaled August, 1880.

Bred by Samuel F. Bain, Inch of Leckie, Gargunnock, Stirlingshire.
Property of Singmaster & Sons, Keota, Keokuk Co., Iowa.
Sire, Carmyle Laddie (1610), Vol. IV.
Dam, Lily (686), *by* Colin Campbell (1624), Vol. IV.

CADDER CHIEF. (1601)

Light bay. Foaled 1878.

Bred by Wm. Hedderwick, Denny, Stirlingshire.
Property of James M'Nab, Glenochil House, Menstrie, Clackmannanshire.
Sire, Prince Charlie (629).
Dam, Darling, bred by David Bennie, Meadowside, Kilsyth, *by* Conqueror (199).

CALEDONIA. (1602)

Dark bay, white hind heels, and white star on forehead. Foaled 21st May, 1874.

Bred by John Menzies, Inch Farm, Kincardine-on-Forth.
Property of (1) Wm. Wyllie, Fenwick, Ayrshire; (2) J. Cochrane, Mains, Dunlop, Ayrshire; (3) H. M'Cutcheon, Ballyskeagh, Newtonards, Co. Down; (4) P. R. Gray, Spring Lodge, Athy, Co. Kildare.

Digitized by Google

Sire, Topsman (886).
Dam, Gentle, bred by J. Menzies, Inch Farm, Kincardine-on-Forth, *by* Prince of Wales (676), Vol. IV., p. 144.

CAMPERDOWN. (1603)

Light brown, small white spot on forehead. Foaled May, 1858.

Bred by and property of the late Ivie Campbell, Dalgig, New Cumnock, Ayrshire.
Sire, Farmer's Glory—Hendrie's.
Dam, Molly, *by* Rambling Bob (1283), Vol. II.

CAMPSIE III. (1604)

Foaled about 1865.

Property of John Weir, Grain Merchant, Coatbridge.
Sire, Campsie (119).

CANDAHAR. (1605)

Bay, white stripe on face, and white on feet. Foaled 13th June, 1880.

Bred by Wm. Smith, Craigdhu, Glasserton, Wigtownshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa., U.S.A.
Sire, Lord Derby (485).
Dam, Trim (891), *by* Premier (595).
Gr.-dam, Jenny.

CANNY SCOTT. (1606)

Black. Foaled 20th May, 1878.

Bred by and property of (1) R. B. Walker, Portlethen Mains, Kincardineshire; (2) The Glasgow Clydesdale Horse Breeding and Exporting Co. and Robert Holloway, Alexis, Ill.
Sire, Argyle (15).
Dam, Sally (922), *by* Porty (1780), Vol. IV.

CANTY CALLAN, *late* YOUNG TOPSMAN. (1607)

Dark brown, black points. Foaled 1st June, 1875.

Bred by J. Eadie, Green Brae, Braco, Perthshire.
Property of (1) William Wyllie, Princes Street Cottage, Perth; (2) Simon Beattie, Prestonhall, Annan. (Exported to Canada.)

Digitized by Google

Sire, Topsman (886).
Dam, Bell, bred by J. Eadie, Greenbrae, Braco, *by* Dainty Davie (211).

CAPTAIN. (1608)

Dark brown. Foaled about 1860.

Bred by Mr. M'Nab, Stepps of Cally, Blairgowrie, Perthshire.
Property of James Drummond, jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline.
Sire, Scotland (1814), Vol. IV.

CARLINDEAN. (1609)

Bay. Foaled June, 1874.

Bred by Arthur Hamilton, Carlindean, Carnwath.
Exported to America in February, 1881, by J. & C. Huston, Blandinsville, Illinois.
Sire, Crown Prince (207).
Dam, Darling, *by* Prince of Wales (666).

CARMYLE LADDIE. (1610)

Bay, white hind legs, black fore legs, and ratch on face. Foaled 1874.

Bred by Matthew Rodger, Latta, Carmyle, Tollcross.
Property of Robert M'Farlane, Bucklyvie, Stirlingshire.
Sire, Time o' Day (875), Vol. II., p. 263.
Dam, owned by Matthew Rodger, Latta, Carmyle, Tollcross.

CHAMBERLAIN. (1611)

Dark brown. Foaled 1879.

Bred by Alex. Cordiner, Machrimore, Campbeltown.
Exported to America by the G. C. H. B. & E. Co., Glasgow.
Sire, Lorne (499).
Dam, Trusty, bred by J. Smith, Muasdale, *by* Largs Jock (444).
Gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Rob Roy (714).

CHAMPION. (1612)

Bay. Foaled 186 .

Bred by and property of John Hyslop, Burnside, Urr, Kirkcudbright.
Sire, Lofty (457).
Dam, bred by Mr. Craig, Three-Crofts, *by* General Williams (326).

Digitized by Google

CHAMPION OF CLACKMANNANSHIRE. (1613)

Bay, white ratch on face, white hind feet, mark on fore foot.
Foaled 13th June, 1878.

Bred by Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane.
Property of (1) Alexander Gall, Alloa; (2) John Hollen, Elliott, Ford Co., Illinois.
Sire, Briton (94).
Dam, Keir Bessie (194), *by* Lochfergus Champion (449).
Gr.-dam, Fancy, owned by J. Muir, Lochfergus.

CHAMPION OF THE EAST. (1614)

Bay, ratch on face. Foaled May, 1880.

Bred by Abram Kerr, Castlehill, Durrisdeer, Dumfriesshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa., U.S.A.
Sire, Prince Albert (616).
Dam, Mary (806), *by* The Laird (865).
Gr.-dam, winner of second and third prizes at Thornhill.

CHAMPION OF THE SOUTH. (1615)

Bay, white foot, white ratch on face. Foaled 1st May, 1880.

Bred by Adam Corrie, Southpark, Borgue, Kirkudbright.
Property of Singmaster & Sons, Keota, Keokuk Co., Iowa.
Sire, Strathclyde (1538), Vol. III.
Dam, Doll (719), *by* Lofty (460).

CHANCE. (1616)

Bay, two white feet, white mark on face. Foaled 1877.

Bred by James Roberts, Lumgair, Stonehaven, now at Greenhead of Arnot, by Leslie, Fifeshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Sovereign (813).
Dam, Flora of Greenhead (879), *by* Duke of Edinburgh (246).
Gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Lord Haddo (486).
G.-gr.-dam, Jane, *by* Sir Colin Campbell (778), Vol. II., p. 261.

Digitized by Google

CHAPLEMARK. (1617)

Dark grey. Foaled May, 1855.

Bred by James Gouldie, Knockcauchlie, Moniaive, Dumfries.
Property of J. Hyslop, Culkeist, Kirkgunzeon, Dumfriesshire.
Sire, Old Noble—Cowan's.
Dam, bred by J. Gouldie.

"Chaplemark," travelled in Dumfriesshire in 1858 and 1859; Kirkcudbrightshire in 1860 and 1861.

CHARLEY. (1618)

Grey. Foaled 1864 *or* 1865.

Purchased by W. Jack in Falkirk Tryst when a yearling or two-year-old.
Property of (1) William Jack, Carcathburn, Newmains, near Wishaw; (2) J. Stewart, Low Muirhouses, Hamilton.
Sire, Lord Clyde (1474), Vol. III.

CHARLTON. (1619)

Dark bay, star on face, white on foot. Foaled 16th April, 1880.

Bred by Messrs. Hill, North Charlton, Chathill, Northumberland.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Sir Walter Scott (1303), Vol. II.
Dam, Beauty (772), *by* Merry Farmer (531).

CLANSMAN THE 3RD. (1620)

Dark bay, white ratch on face. Foaled 23rd June, 1877.

Bred by Robert Clark, Skerblin, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.
Property of Francis Robert Cope, Esq., The Manor, Loughgall, Co. Armagh.
Sire, Young Clansman (941).
Dam, Sally, bred by R. Clark, Skerblin, Campbeltown, *by* Largs Jock (444).

CLYDE. (1621)

Foaled 1860.

Was bought in Lanark a foal, by Mr. Arthur Fenwick, Ayrshire, who sold him on the same day to Mr. J. Kerr, Righall, Fenwick, who owned him till 1867.

Digitized by Google

Property thereafter of Robert Kerr, Broadwigg, Whithorn, who bought him from Mr. Waterston, Beith.

"Clyde" gained first or second prize as a three-year-old at Glasgow; travelled in Fenwick and Kilmarnock district till he was 7 years old, and in Wigtown district after 1867 for 9 or 10 years.

CLYDESDALE CHIEF. (1622)

Light brown. Foaled July, 1878.

Bred by Robert Laird, Langside, Erskine, Renfrewshire.
Property of Singmaster & Sons, Keota, Iowa.
Sire, Boydston Boy (111).
Dam, Lowland Peggy, *by* Garibaldi III. (316).

CLYDESDALE PRINCE. (1623)

Brown, ratch on face, white hind "kits." Foaled 10th May, 1878.

Bred by and property of (1) William Wilson, Liberton Yetts, Carnwath, Lanarkshire; (2) W. S. Young, Knockhill, Bridge of Allan; (3) W. Wyllie, Perth.
Sire, Prince Edward (1254), Vol. II.
Dam, Mall, bred by John Wilson, Middleton, Mearns, *by* Samson (741).
Gr.-dam, a Campbeltown mare.

COLIN CAMPBELL. (1624)

Bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.
Property of James Dick, Torrance, Dunblane, Perthshire.
Sire, Premier (594).

COMMODORE. (1625)

Dark bay, three white feet, white stripe on face. Foaled May, 1879.

Bred by George Rea, Middleton House, Alnwick, Northumberland.
Property of James Drummond, jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline, Fifeshire.
Sire, Sir William (1305), Vol. II.
Dam, Snip (867), *by* Young Merry Tom (1001).

CONQUEROR. (1626)

Dark grey. Foaled May, 1866.

Bred by J. Lilburn, Preston, North Shields.
Property of Joseph Orange, jr., Bedlington, near Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Digitized by Google

Sire, Young Glancer (1883), Vol. IV.
Dam, Beauty, *by* Young Conqueror (1871), Vol. IV.

CONQUEROR. (1627)

Brown. Foaled 1866.

Bred by Thomas Morton, Dalmuir, Dumbartonshire.
Property of David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.
Sire, General (322).

"Conqueror" died in Linlithgow district in 1870.

CONQUEROR. (1628)

Bay, star on face, white foot. Foaled 20th May, 1878.

Bred by Henry Heggie, Mains of Beath, Crossgates, Fife.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Conqueror (202).
Dam, Jean, *by* Clyde (1413), Vol. III.
Gr.-dam, *by* Burnside's Old Wattie.

CRAIGNAIR. (1629)

Black, white hind foot, white ratch on face. Foaled 18th May, 1879.

Bred by David Porter, Guffogland, Castle-Douglas.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, King William (437).
Dam, Jess (861), *by* Lochfergus Champion (449).
Gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Farmer (1653), Vol. IV.
G.-gr.-dam, Doll.

CRAIGNAIR. (1630)

Brown, white hind foot, white face. Foaled 1879.

Bred by John Waddell of Inch, Bathgate, Linlithgowshire.
Property of Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas.
Sire, Prince Charlie (628).
Dam, Maggie, bred by Wm. Findlay, Wellheads, Mid-Calder, *by* Galloway Bob (1660), Vol. IV.
Gr.-dam, Daughty, *by* Lord Clyde (477).

"Daughty" was bred by Mr. Alexander, Broxburn Hall, Mid-Calder.

Digitized by Google

CROWN PRINCE. (1631)

Foaled about 1868.

Bred by Mr. Gilmore, Penmore Mains, Girvan, Ayrshire.
Property of Michael Teenan, New Bazaar, Dumfries.
Sire, Campsie (119).
Dam, by Garibaldi (318). See Vol. II., p. 250.

DAINTY DAVIE. (1632)

Bay, white feet, stripe on face. Foaled 1874.

Bred by Matthew Nimmo, Foot o' Green, Bannockburn, Stirlingshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Donald Dinnie (1116), Vol. III., p. 116.
Dam (bred by M. Nimmo), *by* Dainty Davie (211).

DAN. (1633)

Dark brown. Foaled 1858.

Bred by William Lawrie, Fernieflat, Slateford, Mid-Lothian.
Property of James Lawrie, Mitchelstown, Stow, Mid-Lothian.
Sire, Briton (92).
Dam, a black mare bred by Mr. Lawrie.

DAVID. (1634)

Black, three white legs, white blaze on face. Foaled 3rd May, 1879.

Bred by Robert Colling, Ryehills, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire.
Property of Robert Colling, Hurworth-on-Tees, Darlington, Co. Durham.
Sire, Tam o' Shanter (851).
Dam, Welsh Princess (495), *by* Prince of Wales (673).
Gr.-dam, Highland Lassie (511), *by* Sir Walter Scott (797).

DERWENT LAD. (1635)

Dark grey. Foaled July, 1873.

Bred by Messrs. Fewster, Newlands, near Ebchester, Lintz Green.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Conqueror (1626), Vol. IV.
Dam, Darling, *by England's Glory.*

Digitized by Google

DICK TINTO. (1636)

Black, three white feet, and white on face. Foaled May, 1877.

Bred by Thomas Frederick, Cairnhandy, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.
Property of James Picken, Laigh Langside, Craigie, by Kilmarnock.
Sire, Smiler (809).
Dam, Tibbie, *alias* Old Bella (110), *by* Garibaldi (314).
Gr.-dam, Dora (115), *by* Victor (892).
G-.gr.-dam, Nell, a Campbeltown mare.

DRUID THE SECOND. (1637)

Brown, blaze on face, white marks on three legs. Foaled April, 1880.

Bred by Robert Moubray, of Cambus, Stirling.
Property of R. D. Cameron, Lochgorm Bonded Stores, Inverness.
Sire, Druid (1120), Vol. II.
Dam, Garnet (597), *by* Lochfergus Champion (449).

DRUMMORE. (1638)

Bay, some white hair, white in face, two white feet. Foaled 15th May, 1878.

Bred by Thomas Baird, Cairngarroch, Drummore, by Stranraer.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa., U.S.A.
Sire, Prince Lyon (1260), Vol. II.
Dam, Craichmore Bell, *by* Lofty (460).

DUKE OF ARRAN. (1639)

Black, white stripe on face, white on feet. Foaled 26th May, 1879.

Bred by William Tod, Glenree, Lamlash, Arran.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Pa.
Sire, Marquis (1215), Vol. II.
Dam, Mary of Glenree (427), *by* General Williams (326).

DUKE OF MARLBORO'. (1640)

Bay, stripe on face, and some white on feet. Foaled 8th May, 1876.

Bred by Thomas M. Tod, West Brackley, Kinross.
Property of (1) John H. Dickson, Saughton Mains, Edinburgh; (2) James Drummond, jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline; (3) Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Monkcastle Prince (542).
Dam, Mettle, *by* Sir Colin Campbell (778), Vol. II., p. 261.

Digitized by Google

DUKE OF MONTROSE. (1641)

Bay. Foaled 9th July, 1879.

Bred by John Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Stirlingshire.

Exported to America in August, 1881, by the Glasgow Clydesdale Horse Breeding and Exporting Company.

Sire, Laird o' Luss (1177), Vol. II.

Dam, Jess of the Earn (114), *by Tintock*—Galbraith's.

Gr.-dam, Maggie, *by* Blackleg (71).

G.-gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Bowman's colt (1078), Vol. II.

G.-g.-gr.-dam, Sally, *by* Reformer (693).

DUKE OF PERTH. (1642)

Dark bay, stripe on face, white hind feet. Foaled 25th June, 1878.

Bred by James Weir, Gartcosh Hill, Gartcosh, Lanarkshire.

Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.

Sire, The Provost (1847).

Dam, Jess, *by* Campsie III. (1604), Vol. IV.

Gr.-dam, a first-class mare, *by* Hallhill horse—Findlay's.

G.-gr.-dam, a H. & A. S. prize mare.

EARL OF BRACKLEY. (1643)

Bay, white on face, and white on feet. Foaled 12th May, 1880.

Bred by Thomas M. Tod, West Brackley, Kinross.

Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Pa., U.S.A.

Sire, New Style (560).

Dam, Jean of Brackley (430), *by* Champion (131).

Gr.-dam, Missie, *by* Lord Clyde (477).

EARL OF EGLINTON. (1644)

Bright bay, white hind feet, small white stripe on face. Foaled May, 1879.

Bred by Mr. Goldie, Old Hall, Irvine, Ayrshire.

Property of (1) James Picken, Laigh Langside, Craigie, Kilmarnock; (2) Moffatt Bros., Paw Paw Grove, Lee Co., Ills., U.S.A.

Sire, King of the Princes, *by* Prince of Wales (673).

Dam, Maggie, bred by Mr. Caldwell, Craighead, by Girvan, *by* Garibaldi (318), Vol. II., p. 250.

Gr.-dam, Jean, *by* Rambling Bob (1283), Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

EARL OF ELGIN. (1645)

Brown, stripe on face, two white feet. Foaled 27th May, 1875.

Bred by Charles Hardie, Primrose, Dunfermline.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Daintie Davie (212).
Dam, Jess, *by* Sir Colin Campbell (778), Vol. II., p. 261.
Gr.-dam, by Captain (1608), Vol. IV.
G.-gr.-dam, by Dr. Morris' black horse, *by* Samson (1523), Vol. III.

EARL OF INGLISTON. (1646)

Brown, white on face, white on feet. Foaled 1878.

Bred by James Nicol Fleming, Keil, Campbeltown.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Prince David (643).
Dam, Sal (bred by Mr. Fleming), *by* Prince Christian (641).
Gr.-dam, Old Sal, *by* Sir Walter Scott (797).

EARLY MORN. (1647)

Black, white face. Foaled 1880.

Bred by David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.
Property of Arch. Wilson, Campvale, Shawlands, for exportation to America.
Sire, Fashion o' the Day (1655), Vol. IV.
Dam, bred by D. Riddell, *by* Young Campsie (929).
Gr.-dam (bred by Mr. Weir, Kayston, Milngavie), *by* Lochend Champion (448).

EMIGRANT. (1648)

Dark brown, black points, white star on forehead. Foaled May, 1879.

Bred by Messrs. Routledge Bros., Old Mill, Port-William.
Property of (1) James Picken, Laigh Langside, Craigie, Kilmarnock; (2) Hugh Love, sen., Hills Green, Ontario, Canada.
Sire, Warrior (902).
Dam, Nell (bred by the late Mr. Gifford, Barwinnoch, Port-William), *by* Robin (703).
Gr.-dam, Nell, *by* Prince Albert (612).

Digitized by Google

ENDRICK. (1649)

Dark brown, white hind ankles, ratch on face. Foaled June, 1880.

Bred by John M'Gowan, Balantoan, Blair-Drummond, Doune.
Property of Singmaster & Sons, Keota, Iowa.
Sire, Young Lorne (997).
Dam, Jean, bred by John M'Gowan, Blair-Drummond, Doune, *by* Conqueror (199).
Gr.-dam, Jean, *by* Blacklock (72).

ENDYMION. (1650)

Bay, ratch on face, three white feet. Foaled 20th June, 1879.

Bred by and property of David Hastings, Jamestown Farm, Culzean, Ayrshire.
Sire, Lord Lyon (489).
Dam, Bess, bred by David Hastings, *by* Marquis of Lorne (521).
Gr.-dam, Nancy, *by* General (322).

EVENING STAR. (1651)

Bay, stripe on face, some white on feet. Foaled 12th May, 1880.

Bred by Thomas Crawford, Pitbauchlie, Dunfermline, Fifeshire.
Property of J. Booth, Caledonia, County of Haldemond, Ontario, Canada.
Sire, Prince Edward of Wales (1255), Vol. II.
Dam, Jean (727), *by* Dainty Davie (212).
Gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Kelvin (1168), Vol. II.
G.-gr.-dam, by Clyde (1412), Vol. III.

FARMER. (1652)

Bay. Foaled about 1840.

Bred by and property of Mr. Frederick, Cairnhandy, Ardwell, Wigtownshire.
Sire, Old Farmer (576).
Dam, Nell, *by* Farmer (292).

FARMER. (1653)

Brown, white star on forehead. Foaled about 1848.

Bred by and property of John Rain, Cuil, Castle-Douglas, Kirkcudbrightshire.
Sire, Drumwall grey horse.

Digitized by Google

Dam, brown mare, *by* Borgue (1595), Vol. IV.
Gr.-dam, one of the best mares then in county.

FARMER'S FANCY. (1654)

Dark brown.

Bred by and property of the late John Birrell, Guards, Gretna, Dumfriesshire.
Sire, Lofty (1735), Vol. IV.
Dam, owned by the late John Birrell, *by* Matchem (527). See Vol. II., p. 254.

FASHION O' THE DAY. (1655)

Black. Foaled May, 1876.

Bred by James Fulton, Balshagrie, Partick.
Property of David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.
Sire, Time o' Day (875).
Dam, *by* Lochfergus Champion (449).

FITZ-LYON. (1656)

Bay, two white feet, ratch on face. Foaled June, 1879.

Bred by W. H. Ralston, Culmore, Stranraer.
Property of (1) Andrew Ralston, Glamis, Forfarshire; (2) W. Wyllie, Perth; (3) John Trestrail, Melbourne.
Sire, Lord Lyon (489).
Dam, Jess (863), *by* Clyde (1102), Vol. II.
Gr.-dam, *by* Biggar (45).

FORGET ME NOT. (1657)

Brown, white stripe on face, near white hind foot. Foaled May, 1879.

Bred by Robert M'Dowall, Auchengaillie, Port-William.
Property of (1) James Picken, Laigh Langside, Craigie, by Kilmarnock; (2) Colonel Holloway, Monmouth, Illinois, U.S.A.
Sire, Lord Derby (485).
Dam, Maggie of Auchengaillie (606), *by* Duke of Edinburgh (246).
Gr.-dam, Bell (313), *by* Young Champion (936).
G.-gr.-dam, Molly, *by* Clyde (1100), Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

FREEDOM. (1658)

Foaled about 1830.

Property of (1) John Weir, Little Airies, Glenluce; and (2) Wm. M'Lelland, The Cock Inn, near Glenluce.

"Freedom" travelled in Wigtownshire, Lower and Upper districts. He died about 40 years ago.

GALLOVIDIAN. (1659)

Bay, white on feet, spot on face, and "snip" on nose. Foaled 15th June, 1879.

Bred by Robert Murdoch, Kilnotrie, Crossmichael, Castle-Douglas.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Pride o' Clyde (600).
Dam, Miss Rain (832), *by* Emperor (277).
Gr.-dam, by Buittle Laddie (1077), Vol. II.

GALLOWAY BOB. (1660)

Bred by Mrs. Muir, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright.
Property of (1) Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton; (2) David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.
Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).
Dam, Sally, bred by John Barr, Harperland, Dundonald.

GARIBALDI. (1661)

Dark brown. Foaled 1857.

Bred by Mr. Davidson, Cairnfechal, Udny, Aberdeen.
Property of Mr. Morrison, Carter, Inverurie, Aberdeen.
Sire, Young Champion of Clyde (1867), Vol. IV.
Dam, Beauty.

GARNET CROSS. (1662)

Bay, blaze on face, white legs. Foaled April, 1879.

Bred by Robert Moubray, Cambus, Stirling.
Property of Alex. Brackenridge, Stevenston Mains, Holytown.
Sire, Prince Charlie (634).
Dam, Garnet (597), *by* Lochfergus Champion (449).

Digitized by Google

GENERAL DUKE. (1663)

Dark brown, star on face, white on foot. Foaled May, 1876.

Bred by David Duke, Drum, Dunnichen, Forfar.
Property of William Richardson, Columbus, Ont., Canada.
Sire, Caledonian (1405), Vol. III.
Dam, Daintie, *by* Defiance (224).
Gr.-dam, Bell, *by* Woodstone (1350), Vol. II.

GENERAL ROBERTS. (1664)

Bay, white star, white hind feet. Foaled 1879.

Bred by W. & J. Gibson, Beoch, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.
Property of Robert Beith, Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada.
Sire, Tom (877).
Dam, Lovely (120), *by* Sir Colin (774).
Gr.-dam, Chance, *by* Biggar (45).
G.-gr.-dam, Comely.

GLANCER. (1665)

Brown, blaze on face, and black legs. Foaled about 1826.

Property of David Broatch, Haithwaite, Longtown, Cumberland.
Sire, Glancer II. (337).

GLANCER. (1666)

Dark brown, no white. Foaled 1846.

Bred by James Finnie of Swanston, near Edinburgh.
Property of John Smith, Grassmarket, Edinburgh.
Sire, John Anderson my Jo (409).

GLENCREE. (1667)

Bay, black legs, star on face. Foaled 26th May, 1879.

Bred by A. & W. Hunter, Causewayend, Newton-Stewart.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Warrior (902).
Dam, Causewayend Jean (790), *by* Emperor, *by* Comet (195).
Gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Defiance (225).
G.-gr.-dam, a Clydesdale mare bought in open market.

Digitized by Google

GLENDALE. (1668)

Brown, white stripe on face, white hind feet. Foaled 19th May, 1879.

Bred by and property of Henry B. Howie, Hazelrigg, Belford, Northumberland.
Sire, Prince George Frederick (644).
Dam, Mary of Hazelrigg (175), *by* Sovereign (812).
Gr.-dam, Bell, *by* Rob Roy (714).

GLENLEE. (1669)

Light bay, black legs, mane, and tail, white star on forehead. Foaled 18th April, 1871.

Bred by Mr. Kerr, Kirkcolm, Stranraer.
Property of Hugh Love, sen., Hillsgreen, Ontario, Canada.
Sire, Glenlee (363).
Dam, Jeanie, bred by Mr. Kerr, Stranraer.

GLENLYON. (1670)

Light bay, four white legs, white face. Foaled April, 1879.

Bred by W. H. Ralston, Culmore, Stranraer.
Property of (1) Andrew Ralston, Glamis, Forfar; (2) Simon Beattie, Prestonhall, Annan.
Sire, Lord Lyon (489).
Dam, Nell (864), *by* Glenlee (363).
Gr.-dam, Susie, *by* Prince (1785), Vol. IV.

GLENLYON. (1671)

Bay. Foaled 22nd May, 1879.

Bred by and property of (1) Peter M'Kissock, Glaick, Leswalt, Wigtownshire; (2) W. Wyllie, Perth; (3) John Carr, Trout River, Quebec.
Sire, Lord Lyon (489).
Dam, Glaick Tibbie (321), *by* Glenlee (363).
Gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Farmer (284).

GLENOCHIL. (1672)

Brown, stripe on face, white on feet. Foaled 10th June, 1879.

Bred by Donald Fisher, Jellyholm, Alloa, Clackmannanshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Pride of Galloway (601).

Digitized by Google

Dam, Nancy (743), *by* Prince of Wales (676). See page 144.
Gr.-dam, Jess, *by* M'Dermon's black horse.
G.-gr.-dam, Nancy.

GLENOGLE. (1673)

Bay, little white on face, two white feet. Foaled 22nd May, 1880.

Bred by David Duke, Drum, Dunnichen, Forfar.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa., U.S.A.
Sire, Welcome (904).
Dam, Jean, bred by D. Duke, *by* Young Sir Colin (1894), Vol. IV.
Gr.-dam, by Young Emperor (1878), Vol. IV.

GLENORCHY. (1674)

Bay, white hind pasterns, spot on face. Foaled 1879.

Bred by Wm. Craig, Buchley, Bishopbriggs, Glasgow.
Property of James Johnston, Lochburn, Maryhill, Glasgow.
Sire, Ivanhoe (396).
Dam, Buchley Jean (64), *by* Lochfergus Champion (449).
Gr.-dam, by Round Robin (721).

GLENROY. (1675)

Bay, white on face, white on feet. Foaled 29th May, 1877.

Bred by George Cruickshank, Pluscarden, Elgin.
Property of (1) James Drummond, jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline, Fife; (2) Hon. M. H. Cochrane, Compton, Canada.
Sire, Johnnie (414).
Dam, Jess, bred by Mr. Cruickshank, *by* Glencairn (353).
Gr.-dam, by Young Pope (593), Vol. III., p. 112.

GLENSTUART. (1676)

Black, white hind legs, spot on face. Foaled 25th April, 1879.

Bred by and property of David Mackay, Hurkledale, Annan, for exportation to America.
Sire, Prince Albert (615).
Dam, Rose of Annandale (609), *by* Glengyle (1445), Vol. III.
Gr.-dam, Kate, *by* Wallace (1859), Vol. IV.

Digitized by Google

GOLD DUST. (1677)

Chestnut. Foaled 1875.

Bred by James Dalziel, Tinwald Shaws, Dumfries.
Property of David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.
Sire, Prince of Clydesdale (654).
Dam, Jean (77), *by* General Williams (326).
Gr.-dam, Jean, *by* Lothian Tam (506).

GOOD CHEER. (1678)

Rich bay, three white feet, white mark on forehead. Foaled 1st May, 1876.

Bred by David Frederick, Drumbreddan, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.
Property of (1) James Picken, Laigh Langside, Craigie, by Kilmarnock; (2) Thomas Sturgeon, Crown Farm, Huron, Ontario, Canada.
Sire, Farmer (286).
Dam, Nell (bred by D. Frederick, Drumbreddan, Stranraer), *by* Cairn Tom (117).
Gr.-dam, Maggie, *by* Samson (740).
G.-gr.-dam, Dainty, *by* Old Farmer (576).
G.-g.-gr.-dam, Old Nell, *by* Farmer (292).

GOOD HOPE. (1679)

Dark bay, white chips on hind feet, "bell" on face. Foaled May, 1878.

Bred by Andrew Logan, Crossflats, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire.
Property of (1) Peter Crawford, Dumgoyack, Strathblane, Stirlingshire; (2) J. Burns, Melbourne.
Sire, Darnley (222).
Dam, by Sir William Wallace (803).

GRAMPIAN. (1680)

Bay, stripe on face, white on hind foot. Foaled June, 1880.

Bred by Wm. Fleming, Tullichewan, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Pa.
Sire, Young Time o' Day (1898), Vol. IV.
Dam, Lily (744), *by Wallace.*
Gr.-dam, Topsy, *by* Scotchman (747).

Digitized by Google

GREAT EASTERN. (1681)

Bay, white on feet, stripe on face. Foaled 1879.

Bred by J. & A. Nivison, Lairdlaugh, Dalbeattie.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Pride o' Clyde (600).
Dam, Jane, *by* Prince Alfred (618).
Gr.-dam, by Largs Jock (444).

HANDSOME GEORDIE. (1682)

Dark brown. Foaled 27th June, 1871.

Bred by John Craig, Drumshang, Ayr.
Property of (1) W. M'Jannet, Enoch Farm, Maybole; (2) David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.
Sire, Ivanhoe 2nd (399).
Dam, Darling (bred by Jas. N. Fleming, Knockdon), *by* Campsie (119).
Gr.-dam, Kate.

HEATHER JOCK. (1683)

Bay, stripe on face, white on feet. Foaled 1874.

Bred by John Menzies, Inch Farm, Kincardine-on-Forth.
Property of (1) Alexander Galbraith, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn; (2) Dr. Somerville, Buffalo, U.S.A.; (3) Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Pa.
Sire, Topsman (886).
Dam, by Prince of Wales (676), Vol. IV., p. 144.

HIGHLAND BEN. (1684)

Bay. Foaled 9th May, 1875.

Bred by Andrew E. Hector, Collyhill, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.
Property of Bryant Marshall, Godalming, Surrey.
Sire, Scottish Chief (764).
Dam, Jeanie, *by* Robbie Burns (700).

HIGHLAND CHIEF. (1685)

Bay, white hind legs, ratch on face. Foaled 1877.

Bred by John Hendry, Southannan Mains, Largs, Ayrshire.
Property of Thomas Murray, Polo, Ogle County, Ills.

Digitized by Google

Sire, Prince David (643).
Dam, Young Jean (bred by H. M'Latchie, Shiskan Farm, Campbeltown), *by* Largs Jock (444).

HIGHLANDER. (1686)

Brown, star on face, white foot. Foaled 20th May, 1879.

Bred by James Melville, Calonge, Ceres, Fifeshire.
Property of Denny Bros., Wide Lawn, Meadville, Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Lochnagar (1469), Vol. IV., p. 152.
Dam, Jess, *by* Blyth (83).
Gr.-dam, *by* Lothian Champion (502).

HOBART PASHA. (1687)

Bay, stripe on face, two white feet. Foaled 12th May, 1880.

Bred by Andrew Cloakie, Boghouse, Port-William.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Robin (703).
Dam, Fanny (bred by Andrew Cloakie, Boghouse, Port-William), *by* Conqueror (196).
Gr.-dam, Jean, *by* Prince Charlie (625).

HONEST WILLIE. (1688)

Light brown, white stripe on forehead, white hind legs. Foaled May, 1879.

Bred by William Brock, Barns of Clyde, Yoker, Dumbartonshire.
Property of Peyton M. Crass, Washington, Illinois.
Sire, King of Clyde (1707), page 185.
Dam, Barns Maggie (28), *by* Farmer (1134), Vol. II.

HONOUR BRIGHT, *late* YOUNG FARMER. (1689)

Bright bay, two white feet. Foaled 1876.

Bred by and property of (1) Peter Stroyan, Dindinnie, Leswalt, Wigtownshire; (2) James Picken, Laigh Langside, Craigie, Kilmarnock; (3) John Morrison, Hattonslap, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen.
Sire, Farmer (286).
Dam, Jenny, *by* Hercules (378).
Gr.-dam, Flora (59), *by* Victor (892).

Digitized by Google

G.-gr.-dam, Match, *by* Defiance (225).
G.-g.-gr.-dam, Susie, *by* Sproulston (1312), Vol. II.
G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Old Susie, *by* Candidate (1406), Vol. III.

HONOUR BRIGHT. (1690)

Black, white hind fetlocks. Foaled 15th May, 1878.

Bred by Mr. Gibb, Auchmooty, Markinch, Fife.
Property of (1) William Wyllie, Princes Street Cottage, Perth; (2) M. Stalker, B.Sc., V.S., Ames, Iowa, U.S.A.
Sire, Young Gladstone (975).
Dam, Jean (bred by Mr. Gibb), *by* Young Blyth (924).

IMPERIAL. (1691)

Brown, blaze on face, two white feet. Foaled 1876.

Bred by Wm. Hall, East Kirkton, Skene, Aberdeenshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Young Empire (1879), Vol. IV.
Dam, by Donald Blue (236), Vol. II., p. 249.

INKERMANN. (1692)

Grey. Foaled about 1854.

Property of Mr. Hannah, Broadwigg, Newton-Stewart.
Sire, Defiance (225).
Dam, pedigree unknown.

IRON TAM. (1693)

Bay. Foaled 13th May, 1878.

Bred by Thomas Black, Craigencrosh, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.
Property of James Hay, Little Ythsie, Tarves, Aberdeen.
Sire, Lord Lyon (489).
Dam, Maggie (20), *by* Samson (740).
Gr.-dam, Sally, *by* Biggar (45).
G.-gr.-dam, Maggie, *by* Clyde (155).

IVANHOE. (1694)

Brown, stripe on face, white feet. Foaled 7th June, 1879.

Bred by Jas. Blyth, Leckiebank, Auchtermuchty, Fifeshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa., U.S.A.

Digitized by Google

Sire, Ivanhoe (397).
Dam, Susie (471), *by* Brown Glancer (115).
Gr.-dam, Old Susie, *by* Round Robin (721).

JACK OF TRUMP. (1695).

Dark brown, white blaze on face, one white hind leg. Foaled June, 1879.

Bred by Mr. Gibson, Standing Stone, Kirkcudbright.
Property of (1) Wm. Brewster, Lukestone, Kilmalcolm; (2) Peter Hutton, Harmony, Minn., U.S.A.
Sire, Young Ross (1370). See Vol. IV., p. 151.
Dam, Jess, *by* Clyde, *alias* Johnny Cope (417), Vol. II., p. 252.
Gr.-dam, *by* Lord Byron (473).

JOHNNIE COPE. (1696)

Dark bay. Foaled 1845.

Bred by Joseph Alexander, Broxburn, Linlithgow.
Property of Alexander Drummond, Masterton, Dunfermline.
Sire, Clyde (155).
Dam, owned by Mr. Alexander, Broxburn.

JOHNNY GROAT. (1697)

Light bay, white legs, white mark on face. Foaled 2nd June, 1876.

Bred by Arch. M'Vicar, Woodend, Bathgate, Linlithgow.
Property of James Johnston, Lochburn, Maryhill, Glasgow.
Sire, Lord Chancellor (474).
Dam, Susie (bred by W. Gordon, Barstibly, Kirkcudbright), *by* Lochend Champion (448).
Gr.-dam, Jean, *by* Lofty (456).

"Jean," dam of "Lochfergus Champion" (449).

JORDANSHAW. (1698)

Brown, ratch on face, white marks on feet. Foaled 5th July, 1880.

Bred by Alexander Love, Margaret's Mill, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.
Property of Singmaster and Sons, Keota, Iowa.
Sire, Prince of Macedon (1797), p. 205.
Dam, Jess (582), *by* Pride of Scotland (602).
Gr.-dam, Mary (232), *by* Prince of Wales (666).
G.-gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Clyde (1103), Vol. II.
G.-g.-gr.-dam, Marion, *by* Clyde (155).
G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess.

Digitized by Google

JUSTICE. (1699)

Brown, white hind foot, white mark on face. Foaled May, 1878.

Bred by and property of Wm. Ironside, Clofrickford, by Ellon, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Dusty Miller (258).

Dam, Rance (bred by W. Jamieson Lawrence, of Gowanhill), *by* Topsman (886).

Gr.-dam, Kate, *by* Glenelg (357).

JUST IN TIME. (1700)

Bay. Foaled June, 1879.

Bred by John Young, Hamilton Farm, Cambuslang, Glasgow.

Property of Arch. Wilson, Campvale, Shawlands, Glasgow, for exportation.

Sire, Ivanhoe (396).

Dam, bred by John Young, *by* Gentleman (328).

Gr.-dam, bred by James Paton, Bankhead, Yoker, *by* Sir Walter Scott (797).

KILMALCOLM. (1701)

Brown. Foaled 1858.

Bred by and property of James Wilson, Gourdas, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Dainty Davie (211).

Dam, Queen, winner of third prize at the H. & A. S. Show at Aberdeen in 1858.

KILMALCOLM. (1702)

Bay, white in face, white hind feet. Foaled 9th June, 1880.

Bred by Alexander Graham, Blackwater, Kilmalcolm.

Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa., U.S.A.

Sire, Pride of Galloway (1245), Vol. II.

Dam, Bell (756), *by* Pride of Scotland (602).

Gr.-dam, Jean, *by* Red Prince (691).

G.-gr.-dam, Jean, *by* Emperor (272).

G.-g.-gr.-dam, the dam of Sir Walter Scott (797).

Digitized by Google

KILMORY. (1703)

Bay, white feet, white on face. Foaled 20th June, 1880.

Bred by Charles Duncan, Little Kilmory, Rothesay, Bute.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa., U.S.A.
Sire, General Neil (1143), Vol. II.
Dam, Jess (738), *by* General Williams (326).
Gr.-dam, Dandy, *by* Lofty, owned by W. Crawford, Acholter, Rothesay.

KINCARDINE. (1704)

Bay. Foaled May, 1878.

Bred by Donald Fisher, Jellyholm, Alloa, Clackmannanshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa., U.S.A.
Sire, Crown Prince (206).
Dam, Nancy (743), *by* Prince of Wales (676), p. 144.
Gr.-dam, Jess, *by* M'Dermon's black horse.
G.-gr.-dam, Nancy.

KING DAVID. (1705)

Bay, white stripe on face. Foaled 5th May, 1873.

Bred by and property of Thomas Muirhead, Townhill, Dunfermline, Fifeshire.
Sire, Old Times (579).
Dam, Bell, *by* Farmer (285).

KING KIRRIEMUIR. (1706)

Brown, white on face, and white feet. Foaled 1874.

Bred by A. Forbes, Eassie, Clatt, Aberdeenshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa., U.S.A.
Sire, General Moltke.
Dam, Maggie, *by* Wonderful (915).

KING O' CLYDE. (1707)

Bay, three white feet, ratch on face. Foaled May, 1876.

Bred by Jas. Mitchell, Craigance, Ballantrae, Ayrshire.
Property of Wm. Renwick, Yoker Mains, Renfrew.

Digitized by Google

Sire, Lord Lyon (489).
Dam, Bell (bred by Mr. Mitchell, Ballantrae), *by* Diamond (229).
Gr.-dam, Susie, *by* Sovereign (1826), Vol. IV.

KING VICTOR. (1708)

Brown, white mark on face, four white feet. Foaled 27th May, 1877.

Bred by John Gordon, Culraven, Kirkcudbright.
Property of Geo. Halliday, Balwackie, Dalbeattie.
Sire, Prince Charlie (628).
Dam, Darling, *by* Victor (892).

KINNAIRD. (1709)

Bay, white on face, white on feet. Foaled 25th May, 1879.

Bred by Thomas Crawford, Pitbauchlie, Dunfermline, Fifeshire.
Property of (1) James Drummond, jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline; (2) Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa., U.S.A.
Sire, Prince Edward of Wales (1255), Vol. II.
Dam, Jean (727), *by* Dainty Davie (212).
Gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Kelvin (1168), Vol. II.
G.-gr.-dam, *by* Clyde (1412), Vol. III.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT. (1710)

Bay, three white feet, white face. Foaled 10th May, 1880.

Bred by Miss Kennedy, Blairngone, by Dollar, Clackmannanshire.
Property of Singmaster & Sons, Iowa.
Sire, President (1240), Vol. II.
Dam, Maggie (bred by Miss Kennedy, Blairngone), *by* Young Prince of Wales (1016).
Gr.-dam, *by* Prince of Wales (676), page 144.

KIRKLAND LAD. (1711)

Bay. Foaled 1880.

Bred by Samuel T. Farish, Kirkland, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire.
Property of J. & C. Huston, Blandinsville, Ills.
Sire, Young Prince (1008).
Dam, Meg (bred by S. T. Farish, Kirkland, Lockerbie), *by* Premier (595).
Gr.-dam, Nanny, *by* Glancer (340).

Digitized by Google

KNIGHT-ERRANT. (1712)

Bay, white on face, three white feet. Foaled 7th June, 1880.

Bred by Robert Cowper, Shepherdlands, by Oakley, Fifeshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Pa.
Sire, Lochnagar (1469), Vol. IV., page 152.
Dam, Dainty (723), *by* Prince of Wales (676). See p. 144.

KNIGHT OF NETHERBY. (1713)

Bay, blaze on face, and white feet. Foaled 23rd April, 1879.

Bred by and property of Jas. Graham, Parcelstown, Longtown, Cumberland.
Sire, Dandy Jim (221).
Dam, Rose of Netherby (135), *by* Dundonald (256).
Gr.-dam, Meg, *by* Loudon Jock (507).
G.-gr.-dam, by Shiner (768).

KNIGHT OF TOLLCROSS. (1714)

Brown, blaze on face, three white feet. Foaled March, 1880.

Bred by James Gourlie, West Farm, Tollcross, Glasgow.
Property of Benjamin Rothwell, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
Sire, Farmer (286).
Dam, Rosie of Tollcross (128), *by* Prince of Wales (673).
Gr.-dam, Watson's Rosie, *by* Glancer (347).

KNOCKDON. (1715)

Bay, white stripe on face. Foaled May, 1876.

Bred by Jas. N. Fleming, Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire.
Property of (1) Andrew Gerrard, Burnbank, Dalrymple, Ayrshire; (2) Robert Holloway, Alexis, Ill.
Sire, Old Times (579).
Dam, Beauty (436), *by* Prince of Wales (673).

LAIRD OF BUTE. (1716)

Brown, black points, star on face. Foaled 8th May, 1879.

Bred by Mrs. Lyon, Auchavoulaig, Bute.
Property of Singmaster & Sons, Keota, Iowa.
Sire, Wellington (908).
Dam, Maggie (817), *by* Lofty (461).
Gr.-dam, Bess (breeder unknown).

Digitized by Google

LAIRD OF DURRIS. (1717)

Bay, stripe on face, white hind feet. Foaled 6th July, 1877.

Bred by James Young, Esq., of Durris, Aberdeen.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, British Empire (1599), p. 162.
Dam, Love, bred by David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley, *by* Prince of Wales (673).

LAIRD OF FIFE. (1718)

Bay, stripe on face, two white feet. Foaled 27th May, 1880.

Bred by James Drummond, jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Pa., U.S.A.
Sire, Prince Edward of Wales (1255), Vol. II.
Dam, Jess, bred by Robert Elder, Wester Borgue, Kirkcaldy, Fife, *by* Scotsman (760).
Gr.-dam, by Clyde (1413), Vol. III.

LAIRD OF KEIL. (1719)

Bay, white hind feet. Foaled 1876.

Bred by Jas. N. Fleming, Keil, Campbeltown.
Property of David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.
Sire, Prince David (643).
Dam, Young Sal, *by* Prince Albert (1250), Vol. II.
Gr.-dam, Sal, *by* Sir Walter Scott (797).

LAIRD OF KEIR. (1720)

Bay. Foaled 30th April, 1879.

Bred by The Trustees of the late Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., Keir, Dunblane.
Exported to America by the G. C. H. B. & E. Company.
Sire, Newstead (559).
Dam, Keir Young Maggie (197), *by* Samson (741).
Gr.-dam, Keir Maggie (190), *by* Loudoun Tam (509).

LAIRD O' KINTYRE. (1721)

Dark bay, white marks on face and legs. Foaled 1877.

Bred by A. Crawford, of West Park-Fergus, Campbeltown.
Exported to America, 25th Jan., 1882, by the G. C. H. B. & E. Co.

Digitized by Google

Sire, Prince David (643).
Dam, Nancy, bred by A. Crawford, *by* Lofty (458).
Gr.-dam, Darling, *by* Champion (1090), Vol. II.
G.-gr.-dam, Darling, *by* Rob Roy (714).

LAIRD O' URIE, *late* EL GHAZI. (1722)

Bay, white hind feet, white ratch on face. Foaled 24th May, 1879.

Bred by Alexander Baird, of Urie, Stonehaven, Kincardineshire.
Property of Peter M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.
Sire, Prince Charlie (628).
Dam, Concetta (6), *by* The Earl (862).
Gr.-dam, Kate, *by* Lochend Champion (448).

LANDSEER. (1723)

Black, two white feet. Foaled 26th April, 1877.

Bred by the late Andrew Wood, Harraton Hall, Washington, Co. Durham.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa., U.S.A.
Sire, Merry Monarch (538).
Dam, Midge (942), *by* British Empire (1599), p. 162.
Gr.-dam, Beauty, *by Prodigy*—Bryan's.
G.-gr.-dam, *by* Bergamie.
G.-g.-gr.-dam, *by Othello.*

LARBERT. (1724)

Light bay. Foaled 15th April, 1879.

Bred by John Hendrie, Kirkwood, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.
Exported to America in Aug., 1881, by the G. C. H. B. & E. Co.
Sire, Prince Charlie (628).
Dam, Dora (115), *by* Victor (892).
Gr.-dam, Nell, bred in Kintyre.

LECKIE LAD. (1725)

Bay, white points, white face. Foaled May, 1880.

Bred by Jas. Gray, Birkenwood, Gargunnock, Stirlingshire.
Property of Singmaster & Sons, Keota, Iowa.
Sire, True Blue (1334), Vol. II.
Dam, Darling (761), *by* Black Comet (66).
Gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Sir Colin (774).
G.-gr.-dam, Nancy.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATOR. (1726)

Bay, black points, star on face. Foaled 8th June, 1880.

Bred by William Cairns, of Greenslack and Borgue, Kirkcudbright.
Property of Singmaster & Sons, Iowa.
Sire, Lord Lyon (489).
Dam, Jessie Bright (479), *by* Vanquisher (890).
Gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Young Clyde (944).
G.-gr.-dam, Nell, *by* Defiance (225).
G.-g.-gr.-dam, Susie, *by* Sproulston (1312), Vol. II.
G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Old Susie, *by* Candidate (1406), Vol. III.

LENZIE LAD. (1727)

Dark bay, white feet, white stripe on face. Foaled 22nd May, 1878.

Bred by Mrs. Gilchrist, Park Farm, Lenzie, Lanarkshire.
Property of Moffat Bros., Paw Paw Grove, Lee County, Illinois.
Sire, Boydston Boy (111).
Dam, Jess (752), *by* Young Campsie (929).
Gr.-dam, a brown mare owned by Mr. Higginbotham.

LINLITHGOW. (1728)

Brown, white on face, white foot. Foaled 23rd May, 1880.

Bred by Francis Dawson, Drumcross, Bathgate, Linlithgowshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Baron Niddry (36).
Dam, Rosie (731), *by* Prince of Renfrew (664).

LOCHABER. (1729)

Brown. Foaled 1879.

Bred by John Laing, Longhillock, Duffus, Elgin.
Property of (1) A. K. Leitch, Inchstelly, Forres, Morayshire; (2) Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Black Samson (62).
Dam, Fanny (807), *by* Champion of Moray (138).
Gr.-dam, bred by John Laing, and got *by* Samson, the property of Mr. Cruickshank, late of Cloves, Forres.

Digitized by Google

LOCHFERGUS. (1730)

Bred by and property of James Edgar, Moormains, Port-William, Wigtownshire.
Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).
Dam, Mall, *by* Young Albert (917).

LOCHIEL. (1731)

Bay, white face, one white hind leg. Foaled May, 1878.

Bred by Wm. Rae, Mill Bank, Southwick, Dumfriesshire.
Property of Thomas Brown, Petite Cote, Montreal, Canada.
Sire, Prince Albert (616).
Dam, Darling, owned by Mr. Rae, Mill Bank, Southwick, *by* Chapelmark (1617), Vol. IV., page 166.

LOCHINVAR. (1732)

Dark bay. Foaled 1873.

Bred by Mr. Veitch, Hillhead, Paisley.
Property of Wm. Wyllie, Princes Street Cottage, Perth.
Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).
Dam, Missy II., gained first prizes at Paisley, Johnstone, and Bishopton, *by Tintock*—Galbraith's.
Gr.-dam, Missy, *by* Prince of Wales (666); a mare which gained prizes at above Shows, and was commended at the H. & A. S. Show in 1867.

LOCHTON HADDO. (1733)

Dark dappled bay. Foaled 14th May, 1877.

Bred by John Tosh, Tronstrie, Crail, Fifeshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa., U.S.A.
Sire, Young Lord Haddo (992).
Dam, Brisk, bred by Mr. Creighton, Finderlay, Kinross, *by* Sir Walter Scott (797).

LOCKSLEY. (1734)

Brown, white hind fetlocks. Foaled 2nd May, 1879.

Bred by William Little, High Borgue, Kirkcudbright.
Property of (1) William Wyllie, Princes Street Cottage, Perth; (2) William Bayler, U.S. of America.

Digitized by Google

Sire, Young Ross, *alias* Wee Ross (1370), Vol. IV., p. 151.
Dam, Nannie (810), *by* Lofty (460).
Gr.-dam, Nell, bred by C. Maxwell, Terregles, Dumfries.

LOFTY. (1735)

Dark brown.

Property of John Lockey, Scarrowhill, Brampton, Cumberland.
Sire, Stirlingshire Champion (830).
Dam, owned by George Hyslop, Denton Hall, Brampton, *by* Old Bay Wallace (572), Vol. II., p. 256.

LONGSIDE CHAMPION. (1736)

Bay, white hind feet, blaze on face. Foaled 1st July, 1876.

Bred by William Turnbull, Horton, Belford, Northumberland.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Bowmount (1596), p. 161.
Dam, Duchess, bred by W. Turnbull, *by* Emperor—Young's.
Gr.-dam, *by* Young Merry Tom (1001).
G.-gr.-dam, *by* Old Stitcher (577).
G.-g.-gr.-dam, *by* Diamond (230).

LORD ADMIRAL. (1737)

Bay, some white feet. Foaled 3rd June, 1878.

Bred by James Roberts, Lumgair, Stonehaven, Kincardineshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa., U.S.A.
Sire, Scotsman (760).
Dam, Bell, *by* Lord Lyon (489).
Gr.-dam, *by* Old Times (578).
G.-gr.-dam, *by* Sir Colin Campbell (778), Vol. II., p. 261.

LORD CAIRNS. (1738)

Brown, black points, white star on forehead. Foaled May, 1879.

Bred by Adam Cairns, Hartburn, Kirkcudbright.
Property of William Thom, Paw Paw Grove, Lee County, Illinois.
Sire, Superior (838).
Dam, Darling (3312), *by* Emperor (277).

Digitized by Google

Gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Victor II. (1338), Vol. II.
G.-gr.-dam, owned by Adam Cairns, Hartburn.

LORD CLINTON. (1739)

Dark brown. Foaled June, 1880.

Bred by Lord Clinton, Invermay, Forteviot, Perthshire.
Property of Robert Holloway, Alexis, Illinois, U.S.A.
Sire, General (323).
Dam, bred by Mr. Christie, Stirling, *by* Clydesdale Jock (1415), Vol. III., p. 126.
Gr.-dam, bred by Mr. Christie, *by* Prince of Wales (676). See Vol. IV., p. 144.

LORD CLYDE. (1740)

Duplicate of Young Clyde (951).

Grey.

Property of John Bainbridge, Carlisle, Cumberland.
Sire, Petteril (3349), Vol. VI.

"Lord Clyde" gained the Carlisle prize in 1860.

LORD CLYDE. (1741)

Bay, white blaze on face, white feet. Foaled 28th May, 1876.

Bred by Henry B. Howie, Hazelrigg, Belford.
Property of Alexander Weir, Newhousemill, East Kilbride, Lanarkshire.
Sire, Old Times (579).
Dam, Mary of Hazelrigg (175), *by* Sovereign (812).
Gr.-dam, Bell, *by* Rob Roy (714).

LORD DERBY. (1742)

Brown, three white feet. Foaled May, 1876.

Bred by Robert Orr, Newton, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.
Property of James Drummond, jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline.
Sire, Young Conqueror (959).
Dam, Sally, *by* Lord Derby (484).

Digitized by Google

LORD DOUGLAS. (1743)

Bay, white hind feet, white stripe down face. Foaled 4th May, 1874.

Bred by and property of John Brown, Rotchill, Dalton, Lockerbie. Exported to America.

Sire, Lothian Tom (1211), Vol. II.

Dam, Nanny, bred by the late Mr. Edgar, Locharwoods, Ruthwell, Dumfries, *by* Lofty (460).

LORD ERSKINE. (1744)

Bay, white face and three white legs. Foaled 12th June, 1879.

Bred by Walter S. Park, Hatton, Bishopton.

Property of Peter Crawford, Dumgoyack, Strathblane.

Sire, Boydston Boy (111).

Dam, Hatton Bella (626), *by* Time o' Day (875).

Gr.-dam, Bell, *by* Young Wattie (1042).

LORD IRVINE. (1745)

Bay, white hind feet, star on face. Foaled July, 1878.

Bred by R. & A. Brown, Bogtown, Drumoak, Aberdeenshire.

Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.

Sire, Rob Roy (713).

Dam, Lady Elizabeth (703), *by* Lord Inverurie (487), p. 144.

Gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Lord Haddo (486).

LORD LOTHIAN. (1746)

Bright bay, left hind foot white to the fetlock, black legs, mane, and tail. Foaled 26th May, 1879.

Bred by William Kerr, Newhouse, Dalry, Ayrshire.

Property of Messrs. M'Ewen & Horton, Seaforth, Ontario, Canada.

Sire, King of Kintyre (661).

Dam, Nancy, bred by a farmer in neighbourhood of Lochwinnoch, *by* Young Conqueror (959).

Gr.-dam, *by* Victor (892).

LORD FITZLYON. (1747)

Bay. Foaled 1876.

Bred by Alexander M'William, Little Lochans, Inch, Wigtown.

Property of J. M. Martin, yr., of Auchendennan, Balloch, Dunbartonshire.

Digitized by Google

Sire, Lord Lyon (489).
Dam, Jean (852), *by* Samson (740).
Gr.-dam, Jean, *by* Farmer (1652), p. 173.
G.-gr.-dam, *by* Old Farmer (576).

LORD PROVOST. (1748)

Black, with a small snip on face, both hind feet white over pasterns. Foaled 22nd June, 1878.

Bred by Alexander Sim (late Fawells, Keithhall), 14 Leslie Place, Aberdeen.
Property of George Monro, Backfield, Glenbervie, by Drumlithie, Kincardineshire.
Sire, Napoleon (554).
Dam, Edinburgh Maggie, *by* Lord Haddo (486).

LORD PROVOST. (1749)

Bay, white stripe on face, and white feet. Foaled 28th May, 1880.

Bred by William Smith, Craigdhu, Glasserton, Wigtownshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Pa., U.S.A.
Sire, Lord Derby (485).
Dam, Nancy (890), *by* Duke of Edinburgh (246).
Gr.-dam, Jenny.

LORD ROSSLYN. (1750)

Dark brown, black legs. Foaled July, 1870.

Bred by Mr. Wilson, Crosshouse, Penicuik, Midlothian.
Property of James Bain, sheep and cattle dealer, Edinburgh.
Sire, Young Garibaldi (972).
Dam, Nancy, bred by Mr. Wilson, Castle Crawford.

"Lord Rosslyn" travelled in Caithness.

LORD SELKIRK. (1751)

Brown, black legs. Foaled 1879.

Bred by Thomas Clark, Torrs, Castle-Douglas.
Property of Robert Craig, Greenwood, Indiana, U.S.A.
Sire, King William (437).
Dam, Jess (716), *by* Lofty (463).
Gr.-dam, Bell, *by* a horse owned by Mr. Baillie, Carnochan, Straiton, Ayrshire.

Digitized by Google

LOTHIAN JOCK. (1752)

Dark brown. Foaled May, 1854.

Bred by Mr. Bartholomew, Duntarvie, Winchburgh.

Property of (1) Archibald Turnbull, Newton, South Queensferry; (2) Messrs. Hannah, Gass, Whithorn; (3) Mr. Routledge, Old Mill, Port-William.

Sire, Emperor, which gained first prize at Linlithgow in 1854, and was afterwards sold for £280 to go to Australia.

Dam, a prize mare.

LUCKY BOY, *now* BURLEIGH. (1753)

Dark brown, black points. Foaled 16th May, 1878.

Bred by James Bell, Biggarts, Beattock, Dumfriesshire.

Property of (1) William Wyllie, Princes Street Cottage, Perth; (2) Glasgow Clydesdale Horse Breeding and Exporting Co.

Sire, Luck's All (510).

Dam, Kate, *by* Wellington (906).

LUMLEY CHIEF. (1754)

Black, white on face, two white feet. Foaled June, 1877.

Bred by John Chrystal, Lumley Farm, Fence Houses, Durham.

Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa., U.S.A.

Sire, Merry Monarch (538).

Dam, bought by Mr. Chrystal (as above) from D. Riddell, *by* Scottish Chief (763).

MACDOUGALL. (1755)

Brown. Foaled 1871.

Bred by Archibald Johnston, Lochburn, Maryhill.

Property of Ezra Stetson, M.D., Neponset, Illinois.

Sire, Conqueror (196).

Dam, Lily Dale (184), Young Lofty (987).

Gr.-dam, Nancy, *by* Justice (422).

MACLEOD. (1756)

Dark brown, white hind feet, white stripe. Foaled 30th June, 1879.

Bred by William Farries, Briscohill, Longtown, Cumberland.

Property of Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas.

Digitized by Google

Sire, Dandy Jim (221).
Dam, brown mare, bred by William Baty, Briscohill, *by* Farmer's Fancy (1654), p. 174.
Gr.-dam, *by* Merry Farmer (531).

MALCOLM OF GLAMIS. (1757)

Bay, white hind legs. Foaled May, 1879.

Bred by John Ralston, Milmain, Stranraer.
Property of (1) the Earl of Strathmore, Glamis, Forfar; (2) Wm. Wyllie, Princes Street Cottage, Perth.
Sire, Lord Lyon (489).
Dam, Beauty (355), *by* Victor (892).
Gr.-dam, Nell, *by* Muircock (550).
G.-gr.-dam, Jean, *by* Farmer (292).
G.-g.-gr.-dam, Nancy, pedigree unknown.

MANFRED. (1758)

Bay, ratch on face. Foaled 11th May, 1879.

Bred by Sir Michael R. Shaw-Stewart, Bart., Ardgowan, Greenock.
Property of Andrew Montgomery, Netherhall, Castle-Douglas.
Sire, Keir (1167), Vol. II.
Dam, Lily (650), *by* Prince of Wales (673).
Gr.-dam, Jean, *by* Wellington (906).

MARQUIS OF BUTE. (1759)

Bay, star on face, white on feet. Foaled April, 1880.

Bred by Robert M'Alister, Mid-Ascog, Rothesay.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa., U.S.A.
Sire, General Neil (1143), Vol. II.
Dam, Bell (833), *by* Surprise (845).
Gr.-dam, *by* General Williams (326).

MAZEPPA. (1760)

Brown. Foaled June, 1878.

Bred by Richard Muir, Crawfordwalls, Carluke, Lanarkshire.
Property of James Johnston, Lochburn, Maryhill.
Sire, Prince of Wales (673).
Dam, bred by James Frame, Fulburn, Shotts, *by* Charley (1618).

Digitized by Google

MERRY PLOUGHBOY. (1761)

Property of William Stevenson, Lochgrog, Bishopbriggs.
Sire, Clyde (158).

MIDDLETON. (1762)

Bay, blaze on face, two white feet. Foaled 20th April, 1879.

Bred by George Rea, Middleton House, Alnwick, Northumberland.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa., U.S.A.
Sire, Sir William (1305), Vol. II.
Dam, Bet (868), *by* Young Merry Tom (1001).

MIDLOTHIAN. (1763)

Bay. Foaled 17th May, 1880.

Bred by James Houldsworth, of Coltness, Wishaw.
Property of Singmaster & Sons, Keota, Iowa.
Sire, Baron Renfrew (37).
Dam, Hannah (785), *by* Prince David (643).
Gr.-dam, Knockdon Young Rosie (67), *by* Prince of Wales (669).
G.-gr.-dam, Old Rosie, *by Farmer's Glory*—Hendrie's.
G.-g.-gr.-dam, a black mare, owned by John Craig, Drumshang, Ayr.

MILLER'S BOY. (1764)

Bay, white face. Foaled May, 1876.

Bred by James Crawford, Thirdpart, Largs, Ayrshire.
Property of Wm. Crawford, Acholter, Bute.
Exported to America in February, 1881, for J. & C. Huston, Ills.
Sire, Prince Charlie (629).
Dam, Bell, bred by J. Crawford, Largs, *by* Clansman (150).

MOLITOR. (1765)

Dark bay. Foaled about 1861.

Bred by and property of James R. Black, Cheswick, Beal.
Sire, Star (825).
Dam, a Clydesdale mare.

Digitized by Google

MONCRIEFF. (1766)

Grey. Foaled 20th May, 1879.

Bred by John Burnet, Jacksbank, Drumlithie, Kincardineshire.

Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa., U.S.A.

Sire, The Don (859).

Dam, Peg (grey mare), bred by the late John Garland, Cairnton, Fordoun, *by* Sir Colin Campbell (778), Vol. II., p. 261.

Gr.-dam, Bell (grey mare), *by* Remarkable (1277), Vol. II.

G.-gr.-dam, Bet (black mare), *by* Rory o' More (718), Vol. II., p. 260.

MONKLAND LAD. (1767)

Bay, white stripe down face, hind foot white. Foaled 28th June, 1879.

Bred by George C. Syminton, Kirkcarswell, Kirkcudbright.

Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.

Sire, Bonnie Scotland (1076), Vol. II.

Dam, Rose of Kirkcarswell (658), *by* Warrior (902).

Gr.-dam, by Bloom, *by* Morton (546).

MONTGOMERY. (1768)

Bay, white stripe on face, three white feet. Foaled 20th May, 1879.

Bred by John Montgomery, Drumglass, Croy, Kilsyth.

Property of William Thom, Paw Paw Grove, Lee Co., Ills.

Sire, Prince Charlie (628).

Dam, Jess (826), *by* Lorne (499).

Gr.-dam, bred about Lochgilphead.

MORNING STAR. (1769)

Black. Foaled 15th June, 1876.

Bred by John Colville, Ballygreggan, Campbeltown.

Property of (1) Alexander Monro, Ord, Invergordon, Ross-shire; (2) W. T. Ferguson, Carlow P.O., Ontario.

Sire, Prince David (643).

Dam, Jean, bred by P. Mackie, Campbeltown, *by* Loudoun Tam (508), Vol. II., p. 253.

Gr.-dam, Jess, bred by James Muir, *by* Lochfergus Champion (449).

G.-gr.-dam, bred by R. Findlay, Springhill, Baillieston, Lanarkshire.

Digitized by Google

MOUNTSTUART. (1770)

Bay, white spot on face, white on hind foot. Foaled May, 1879.

Bred by Robert M'Alister, Mid-Ascog, Rothesay.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Pa.
Sire, Druid (1120), Vol. II.
Dam, Bell (833), *by* Surprise (845).
Gr.-dam, by General Williams (326).

NAPOLEON. (1771)

Dark brown. Foaled 1870.

Bred by James Grieve, Langlees, Torryburn, Fifeshire.
Property of James Leys, Mains of Echt, Aberdeenshire.
Sire, Young Pope (1002).
Dam, bred by J. Grieve, *by* Young Blaze (922).
Gr.-dam, by Prince of Wales (676), p. 144.

NAPOLEON. (1772)

Black, some white marks. Foaled 1877.

Bred by Mr. Donald, Upper Kebbatty, Midmar, Aberdeen.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa., U.S.A.
Sire, Napoleon (1771).
Dam, by Cairnbrogie (116).

NEVER BEHIND. (1773)

Light bay, white ratch on face, white feet. Foaled 5th May, 1879.

Bred by James Park, Dechmont, Cambuslang, Lanarkshire.
Exported to America by the Glasgow Clydesdale Horse Breeding and Exporting Company, 25th Jany., 1882.
Sire, Young Lord Lyon (994).
Dam, Dechmont Young Jane (350), *by* an unnamed two-year-old colt, *by* Sir William Wallace (804).
Gr.-dam, Old Jane, *by* Champion (126).
G.-gr.-dam, Old Brickhouse.

NORTH BRITON. (1774)

Grey. Foaled about 1825.

Bred by and property of the late John Birrell, Rosetrees, Longtown, Cumberland.

Digitized by Google

Sire, Scotch Miracle (750).
Dam, bred or owned by the late Richard Birrell, Old Gretna, Gretna, Dumfriesshire.

ODDFELLOW. (1775)

Dark bay, little white mark on face, and white hind foot. Foaled July, 1876.

Bred by James Fleming, Carmuirs, Larbert.
Property of John Weir, merchant, Coatbridge.
Sire, Never Mind Him (557).
Dam, Bell, *by* Lord Clyde (477).

ONTARIO CHIEF. (1776)

Bay. Foaled 1869.

Bred by W. T. Sproat, of Borness, Kirkcudbright.
Property of A. Harris, Beverly, Ontario, Canada.
Sire, Lochfergus Champion (449).
Dam, Jenny, *by* Lochend Champion (448).

OSMAN PASHA. (1777)

Dark bay, white foot. Foaled July, 1875.

Bred by Adam Letham, Stonehouse, Lanark.
Property of (1) John Wilson, Westburn, Cambuslang; (2) Robert Holloway, Alexis, Ills.
Sire, Young Conqueror (959), Vol. I.
Dam, Jessie Laurie, *by* General Williams (326).

PEARL CROSS. (1778)

Bay. Foaled March, 1879.

Bred by Robert Moubray, Cambus, Stirling.
Property of (1) James M'Nab, Glenochil House, by Menstrie, Clackmannanshire; (2) G. C. H. B. & E. Co. and Robert Holloway, Alexis, Ill.
Sire, True Blue (1334), Vol. II.
Dam, 4th Pearl (279), *by* Lochfergus Champion (449).
Gr.-dam, 3rd Pearl (276), *by* Prince of Wales (673).
G.-gr.-dam, 2nd Pearl (274), *by* Baronet (30).
G.-g.-gr.-dam, Pearl (272), *by* Renfrewshire Jock (696).
G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, *by* Defiance (225).
G.-g.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, *by* Clyde (155).

Digitized by Google

POPE. (1779)

Light bay, white stripe on face. Foaled 20th May, 1873.

Bred by James Young, Waterton, Elgin.

Property of W. J. Lawrence, Esq., of Gowanhill, Fraserburgh, Aberdeen.

Sire, Champion of Moray (138).

Dam, Jip, bred by Mr. Young, Waterton, Elgin, *by* Old Pope (593), Vol. III., p. 112.

Gr.-dam, a prize mare.

PORTY. (1780)

Dark grey. Foaled May, 1859.

Bred by and property of the late Robert Walker, Portlethen Mains, Kincardineshire.

Sire, Rory o' More (718), Vol. II., p. 259.

Dam, Jess, owned by the late Robert Walker.

PRIDE OF BLADNOCH. (1781)

Bay, white hind feet, small stripe on face. Foaled 15th July, 1879.

Bred by William Porter, Low Barness, Kirkinner.

Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa., U.S.A.

Sire, M'Dowall (514).

Dam, Trim, bred by William Porter, Kirkinner, *by* Admiral (5).

Gr.-dam, Jean, *by* Lothian Tom (506).

PRIDE OF BUTE. (1782)

Bay. Foaled 1877.

Bred by Mr. Scott, Laganark, Kingarth, now in Gallachan, Bute.

Property of (1) Archibald Morrison, Bute; (2) David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.

Sire, Prince Victor (652).

Dam, Nelly, *by* Surprise (845), Vol. I.

Gr.-dam, bred by W. Montgomery, Auchenterry, *by* Garibaldi III. (316).

PRIDE O' THE VALE. (1783)

Dark brown, white hind foot, star on forehead. Foaled 1877.

Bred by Jas. N. Fleming, of Keil, Campbeltown.

Property of Archd. Wilson, Campvale, Shawlands, Glasgow, for exportation.

Sire, Prince David (643).

Dam, Clyde (616), *by* Sir William Wallace (804).

Digitized by Google

PRIDE OF TWEED. (1784)

Light bay, white points, white ratch on face. Foaled May, 1880.

Bred by David Baxter, Hillridge, Biggar.
Property of Singmaster & Sons, Keota, Keokuk Co., Iowa.
Sire, Osman Pasha (1777), Vol. IV.
Dam, Hillridge Maggie (7), *by* Farmer's Fancy (300).
Gr.-dam, Maggie, *by* Heather Jock (375).

PRINCE. (1785)

Foaled 1858.

Bred by James Milroy, Galdenoch, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.
Sire, Samson (740).
Dam, Jess, *by* Biggar (45).
Gr.-dam, Jess.

PRINCE. (1786)

Bay. Foaled 1874.

Bred by Archd. Johnston, Lochburn, Maryhill.
Property of Adam Dunlop, Merrmonth, Dunlop, Ayrshire.
Sire, Crown Prince (207).
Dam, Lily Dale (184), *by* Young Lofty (987).
Gr.-dam, Nancy, *by* Justice (422).

PRINCE ALBERT. (1787)

Bay. Foaled 1851.

Bred by Geo. Graham, Oakbank, Longtown, Cumberland.
Property of (1) John Mounsey, Chapelknowe, Canonbie, Dumfriesshire; (2) the late Prince Consort, Shaw Farm.
Sire, Young Champion (938).
Dam, owned by James Beattie, *by* Young Clyde (949).
Gr.-dam, by North Briton (1774), Vol. IV., p. 200.

PRINCE CHARLIE. (1788)

Red brown, white hind fetlock. Foaled about 1853.

Bred by John Craig, Drumshang, by Ayr.
Property of Alexander M'Lachlan, Carleith, Old Kilpatrick.
Sire, Colonel (184).

Digitized by Google

PRINCE CHARLIE. (1789)

Dark brown, small white stripe on face, black legs. Foaled about 1858.

Bred by Wm. Meikle, Kypewaterhead, Lesmahagow.
Property of Thos. Meikle, Kypewaterhead, Lesmahagow.
Sire, Waterlee, *alias* Paterson's famous horse (903).
Dam, Darling, owned by Wm. Meikle, *by* Jackson's horse, bred by A. Fleming, Bent, Strathaven; died young and never was exhibited.

PRINCE IMPERIAL. (1790)

Bay. Foaled 1st June, 1879.

Bred by Alexander Cumming, Stonehouse, Sorbie, Wigtownshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Warrior (902).
Dam, Jean (729), *by* Cairn Tom (117).

PRINCE OF ALFORD. (1791)

Brown. Foaled May, 1874.

Bred by the late Robert Wilson, Lethenty, by Alford.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Prince Albert (614).
Dam, a black mare *by* Colonel (185).

PRINCE OF BALBOUGIE. (1792)

Light bay, white face, four white feet. Foaled 3rd June, 1880.

Bred by Robert Crawford, Balbougie, Inverkeithing.
Property of Jas. Mitchell, Howgill Castle, Penrith.
Sire, King David (1705), p. 185.
Dam, Topsy (726), *by* Topsman (886).

PRINCE OF CLYDE. (1793)

Dark brown, white spot on face, black points. Foaled May, 1879.

Bred by David Baxter, Hillridge, Biggar, Lanarkshire.
Property of Singmaster & Sons, Keota, Keokuk Co., Iowa.
Sire, Osman Pasha (1777), p. 201.
Dam, Hillridge Maggie (7), *by* Farmer's Fancy (300).
Gr.-dam, Maggie, *by* Heather Jock (375).

Digitized by Google

PRINCE OF GOWRIE. (1794)

Black. Foaled 1864.

Bred by Mr. Rainnie, Peper Knowes, Perth.
Property of Mr. Hewitt, Tower, Logiealmond, Perthshire.
Sire, Samson (741).
Dam, a mare which gained many prizes.

PRINCE OF KEIR. (1795)

Dark brown, three white feet, stripe on face. Foaled 14th June, 1877.

Bred by Geo. Black, Lanton, Wooler, Northumberland.
Property of (1) Geo. Lawrie, Kypie, Milfield, Wooler, Northumberland; (2) Jas. Drummond, jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline, Fifeshire.
Sire, Baron Keir (34).
Dam, Queen, *by* Young Haddo (1885), Vol. IV.
Gr.-dam, a grey mare, *by* Young Blythe (923). See Vol. III., p. 114.

PRINCE OF KILBRIDE. (1796)

Bright bay, narrow stripe on face. Foaled May, 1870.

Bred by George Tod, Lochrin, Kinross.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa., U.S.A.
Sire, Young Lord Haddo (993).
Dam, Jessie, bred by A. Don, Keirsbeath, *by* Lord Clyde (477).
Gr.-dam, Don's mare (of Keirsbeath), *by* Old Wattie—Burnside's.
G.-gr.-dam, *by* Stirlingshire Champion (830).

PRINCE OF MACEDON. (1797)

Black, white feet and face. Foaled June, 1877.

Bred by and property of Alexander Love, Margaret's Mill, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.
Sire, Young Conqueror (959).
Dam, Marion II. (235), *by* Prince of Wales (673).
Gr.-dam, Marion (233), *by* Prince of Wales (666).
G.-gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Clyde (1103), Vol. II.
G.-g.-gr.-dam, Marion, *by* Clyde (155).
G.-g.-g.-gr.-dam, Jess.

Digitized by Google

PRINCE OF THE MACHARS. (1798)

Bay, four white feet, white on face. Foaled 25th May, 1875.

Bred by and property of Charles Anderson, Barsalloch, Port-William; (2) Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa., U.S.A.

Sire, Young Prince of Renfrew (1014).

Dam, Kate, *by* Young Clyde (944).

Gr.-dam, by York (1863), Vol. IV.

PURE GOWD. (1799)

Bay, blaze on face, white hind legs. Foaled 11th July, 1879.

Bred by and property of Alex. Lang, Garneyland, Paisley.

Sire, Pure Blood (1273), Vol. II.

Dam, Paisley Jean (209), *by* Prince of Wales (670).

Gr.-dam, by Prince Royal (647).

PURE SCOT. (1800)

Bay, white mark on fore foot. Foaled 4th June, 1879.

Bred by and property of Alexander Lang, Garneyland, Paisley.

Sire, Pure Blood (1273), Vol. II.

Dam, Paisley Nancy, *late* Bell (208), *by* Tom Carstairs (879).

Gr.-dam, Jess, the Dalrioch mare.

REAL MACKAY. (1801)

Bay, white star on forehead. Foaled 28th May, 1879.

Bred by John Fleming, Old Crookston Abbey, Paisley.

Property of (1) Allan Mackay, Cross Arthurlie, Barrhead; (2) John Mason, P.O., Londesborough, Ontario, Canada.

Sire, Star of the West (828).

Dam, Nancy, bred by James Scott, of Tulloch, Stonehaven, *by* Robin (1516), Vol. III.

Gr.-dam, Gip, *by* Sir Colin Campbell (778), Vol. II., p. 261.

G.-gr.-dam, a prize-winning mare.

RICHARD III. (1802)

Brown. Foaled June, 1875.

Bred by Jas. Christison, Barglass, Wigtown.

Property of Alexander Campbell, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.

Sire, Young Prince of Renfrew (1014).

Dam, Dainty, *by* Lochfergus Champion (449).

Digitized by Google

ROB THE RANTER. (1803)

Bay. Foaled 1872.

Bred by Robert Buchanan, Livingston Mill, Midcalder.
Property of J. L. Howard, St. Julian's Farm, Georgina, Ontario, Canada.
Sire, Rantin Robin (685).
Dam, Rosie, bred by R. Buchanan, Midcalder, *by* Morton (546), Vol. II., p. 255.

RODERICK DHU. (1804)

Dark dappled bay, white star on face. Foaled 1876.

Bred by William Auchterlonie, Baldester, Leven, Fife.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Young Prince of Wales (1015).
Dam, Bell (685), *by* Glasgow Geordie (1147), Vol. II.
Gr.-dam, Jess, *by* Captain (1608), Vol. IV., p. 164.

ROSEBERY. (1805)

Brown, white face, three white feet. Foaled 21st May, 1879.

Bred by James Shennan, Balig, Kirkcudbright.
Property of Moffat Bros., Paw Paw Grove, Lee Co., Ills., U.S.A.
Sire, King William (437).
Dam, Nannie of Balig (375), *by* Halket Jock (372).
Gr.-dam, Kate, *by* Lochend Champion (448).
G.-gr.-dam, Nancy, a noted brood mare, the property of Mr. Munnies, Muncraig, Kirkcudbright.

ROYAL CHARLIE. (1806)

Bright bay. Foaled 24th July, 1877.

Bred by William Robson, Whinsey Rigg, Silloth, Cumberland.
Property of David M'Kay, Hurkledale, Annan, for exportation to America.
Sire, Prince of Campsie (1265), Vol. II.
Dam, Smiler, *by* Blythe (79), Vol. III., p. 110.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL ROBIN. (1807)

Brown. Foaled 1876.

Bred by Robert Buchanan, Letter, Killearn, Stirlingshire.
Property of Wm. Moir, Wester Leddriegreen, Strathblane, Stirlingshire.
Sire, Topsman (886).
Dam, bred by Robt. Buchanan, Letter, Killearn, *by Tintock*—Galbraith's.
Gr.-dam, by Remarkable (1277), Vol. II.
G.-gr.-dam, a Campbeltown mare.

ROYAL TIMES. (1808)

Brown, star on face. Foaled 20th June, 1879.

Bred by James Grieve, Langlees, Torryburn, Dunfermline, Fifeshire.
Property of Mr. Thompson, Canada.
Sire, Scotsman (760).
Dam, bred by J. Grieve, *by* Stirling Tom (1537), Vol. III.
Gr.-dam, by Young Blaze (922).
G.-gr.-dam, by Prince of Wales (676), p. 144.

RUTHERFORD. (1809)

Black, star on face, two white feet. Foaled 2nd May, 1878.

Bred by George Rea, Middleton House, Alnwick, Northumberland.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa., U.S.A.
Sire, Gleniffer (361).
Dam, Snip (867), *by* Young Merry Tom (1001).

ST. ANDREWS, *late* ST. ABBS. (1810)

Dark brown, small star on forehead, white hind foot. Foaled 1876.

Bred by Mr. Fender, Northfield, Ayton, Berwickshire.
Property of (1) Smiths & Powell, Lakeside, Syracuse, New York; (2) Powell Bros., Springboro', Pa., U.S.A.
Sire, Young Lord Haddo (1366), Vol. II.
Dam, bred by Mr. Fender, *by* Young Merry Tom (1001).
Gr.-dam, by Mickle Samson (539).

Digitized by Google

ST. ANDREW, *late* YORK. (1811)

Bay, white star on forehead. Foaled 26th April, 1879.

Bred by Adam Gray, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkcudbright.
Property of (1) And. Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas; (2) Robt. Wilkin, Holmwood, Christchurch, New Zealand.
Sire, Bonnie Scotland (1076), Vol. II.
Dam, Darling II. (137), *by* Victor II. (1338), Vol. II.
Gr.-dam, Darling I., *by* Clyde (417), Vol. II., p. 252.
G.-gr.-dam, Old Sally, *by* Lothian Tam (506).

ST. ENOCH. (1812)

Bay, stripe on face, and some white on feet. Foaled 25th July, 1880.

Bred by Chas. Hardie, Primrose, Dunfermline.
Property of Denny Bros., Wide Lawn, Meadville, Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Lochnagar (1469), Vol. IV., p. 152.
Dam, Jess, *by* Sir Colin Campbell (778), Vol II., p. 261.
Gr.-dam, by Captain (1608), Vol. IV., p. 164.
G.-gr.-dam, by Morris' black horse, *by* Samson (1523), Vol. III.

SALADIN. (1813)

Bay, white star on forehead. Foaled 16th May, 1879.

Bred by and property of Geo. Chapman, Radley, Hungerford, Berks.
Sire, Ivanhoe (396).
Dam, Jeanie (490), *by* Banker (24).

SCOTLAND. (1814)

Bright bay, black legs. Foaled 1848.

Bred by a farmer in Houston parish.
Property of John Smith, Grassmarket, Edinburgh.
Sire, Prince Royal (647).
Dam, a first prize mare, *by* Broomfield Champion (95).

"Scotland" gained first prizes at Houston, Paisley, Johnstone, Lochwinnoch, and Kilmalcolm.

Digitized by Google

SCOTLAND'S ISLE. (1815)

Light bay, white face and white hind legs. Foaled 26th May, 1878.

Bred by and property of W. Gibson, Tarkerrow, Kirkgunzeon, Dumfriesshire.

Sire, Prince Albert (616).

Dam, Jean, *by* Hercules (378).

SCOTLAND YET. (1816)

Dark bay. Foaled 1873.

Bred by Mr. Hamilton, Haddington.

Property of Wm. Wyllie, Princes Street Cottage, Perth; (2) John Rice, Glas-Drummond.

Sire, Grand Duke (366).

SCOTTISH CALLANT. (1817)

Dark brown, near hind foot white, and white face, Foaled May, 1877.

Bred by William Hamilton, Westown, Lesmahagow.

Property of (1) David Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley; (2) Raeside Bros., Ills. Exported 12th Jany., 1881.

Sire, Luck's All (510).

Dam, Nellie—Hamilton's—*by* Prince Charlie (1789), p. 204.

SCOTTISH ENSIGN. (1818)

Bay, white stripe on face, white hind feet. Foaled 7th June, 1879.

Bred by James Blyth, Leckiebank, Auchtermuchty.

Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa.

Sire, New Style (560).

Dam, Comely (472), *by* Champion (131).

Gr.-dam, Daintie (468), *by* Dainty Davie (211).

G.-gr.-dam, Brisk, *by* Thane of Fife (854).

SIR CHARLES. (1819)

Dark brown. Foaled July, 1875.

Bred by Mr. Scott, Auchnotroich, Lesmahagow.

Property of J. & C. Huston, Blandinsville, M'Donough Co., Ills.

Sire, Young Conqueror (959).

Dam, Jess, *by* Largs Jock (444).

Digitized by Google

SIR DAVID. (1820)

Brown. Foaled 1875.

Bred by Wm. Graham, Milton, Kirkcudbright.
Property of J. & C. Huston, Blandinsville, Ills.
Sire, Gladstone (333).
Dam, by Lochfergus Champion (449).

SIR GARNET. (1821)

Black. Foaled 15th June, 1877.

Bred by Alexander Munro, Ord, Invergordon, Ross-shire.
Exported to J. & J. Fisher, Canada, in October, 1881.
Sire, Young Sir Walter Scott (1031).
Dam, Kate, *by* Conqueror (197).
Gr.-dam, by Brown David, *by* Improver (391).

SIR GEORGE. (1822)

Bay, black points. Foaled 1876.

Bred by Sir Geo. Grant-Suttie, Bart., Balgone, Drem, East Lothian.
Property of Robert Holloway, Alexis, Illinois, U.S.A.
Sire, Lord Rosslyn (1750), Vol. IV., p. 195.
Dam, Jess, *by* Black Prince (60). See Vol. III., p. 109.

SIR THOMAS. (1823)

Brown, three white feet, white face. Foaled May, 1879.

Bred by Thomas Wilkin, Tinwald Downs, Dumfries.
Property of Andrew Montgomery, Boreland, Castle-Douglas.
Sire, Lord Salisbury (1205), Vol. II.
Dam, Princess Mabel (935), *by* Royal Prince (732).
Gr.-dam, Darling, *by* Lofty (460).

SIR WILLIAM WALLACE. (1824)

Dark bay. Foaled 1874.

Bred by Mr. Wallace, Kirktonfield, Kirkmahoe, Dumfriesshire.
Property of Wm. Anderson, Harleyrigg, Kirkmahoe ; (2) David M'Kay, Hurkledale, Annan ; for exportation to America.
Sire, Samson (1524), Vol. III.
Dam, a Campbeltown mare owned by Mr. Wallace.

Digitized by Google

SOVEREIGN. (1825)

Brown, white hind feet. Foaled 1839.

Bred by and property of Robert Park, Glenshinnoch, Bishopton.
Sire, Sovereign, owned by Samuel Clark.
Dam, Fanny, bred by Mr. John Barr, Campbeltown.

"Sovereign" gained Peebles prize in 1842 and 1843, travelled Western District of Dunbartonshire in 1844, and afterwards went to Aberdeenshire.

SOVEREIGN. (1826)

Foaled about 1850.

Bred by James Mitchell, Ballemaine, Campbeltown.
Property of James Mitchell, Craigance, Ballantrae, Ayrshire.
Sire, Farmer's Fancy (298).
Dam, Mr. Mitchell's "celebrated" mare.

STAR O' GOWRIE. (1827)

Bright bay. Foaled 26th June, 1879.

Bred by John M'Cammon, Kirranrae, Stranraer.
Property of P. M. Crass, Washington, Illinois.
Sire, Volunteer (899).
Dam, Nelly (bred by John M'Camon, Kirranrae, Stranraer), *by* Lord Lyon (489).
Gr.-dam, Nell, *by* Glasgow Geordie (349).

STAR OF THE EAST. (1828)

Brown, star on face. Foaled 21st April, 1880.

Bred by Robert Wilkie, Bonnyton, Dunfermline.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa., U.S.A.
Sire, Lochnagar (1469), Vol. IV., p. 152.
Dam, Missie of Bonnyton (933), *by* Daintie Davie (212).
Gr.-dam, Darling, bought of P. Scott, Glendevon, Kinross-shire.

STIRLING. (1829)

Bright bay. Foaled 1870.

Bred by Alexander Graham, Blackwater, Kilmalcolm.
Exported to Canada.

Digitized by Google

Sire, Defiance, *alias* Conqueror (200).
Dam, Jean (bred by Alex. Graham, Kilmalcolm), *by* Emperor (272).
Gr.-dam, the dam of Sir Walter Scott (797).

STRATHBLANE. (1830)

Light bay, white ratch on face, white hind foot. Foaled 1879.

Bred by James M'Call, F.R.C.V.S., Flemington, Cambuslang, Glasgow.
Property of Daniel M'Diarmid, East Burlington, Kane Co., Ills., U.S.A.
Sire, Luck's All (510).
Dam, Campbeltown (834), *by* Young Samson (1374), Vol. II.
Gr.-dam, Jessie (738), *by* General Williams (326).
G.-gr.-dam, by Lofty, owned by Mr. Crawford, Acholter, Rothesay.

STRATHBLANE JOCK. (1831)

Black. Foaled 1871.

Bred by Peter Robertson, Gardens, Stirlingshire.
Exported to Canada by John Crawford, Malvern, Ontario.
Sire, Strathendrick Jock. App., Vol. I.
Dam, Blossom (bred by Mr. Robertson), *by* Campsie (119).

STRATHENDRICK JAMIE. (1832)

Bay. Foaled 1874.

Bred by Andrew Brown, Garchew, Balfron, Stirlingshire.
Sire, General Williams (327).
Dam, by Blackleg (71).

STRATHNAIRN. (1833)

Foaled 1879.

Bred by John Houston, Hill, Balmaghie, Castle-Douglas.
Property of Peter Ferguson, Rock Cottage, Renfrew.
Sire, Pride o' Clyde (600).
Dam, Dandie II. (173), *by* Lochfergus Champion (449).
Gr.-dam, Dandy, *by* Lord Byron (473).

Digitized by Google

SUNBEAM. (1834)

Light bay, white face, three white legs. Foaled 15th May, 1879.

Bred by and property of Matthew Gilmour, Town of Inchinnan, Paisley.

Sire, Boydston Boy (111).

Dam, Grand Duchess (530), *by* Crown Prince (207).

Gr.-dam, Inchinnan Jess (124), *by* Young Garibaldi (973).

G.-gr.-dam, a Campbeltown mare.

SUPERIOR. (1835)

Brown, some white on face, some white on feet. Foaled 1st April, 1876.

Bred by James Young, Waterton, Duffus, Elgin.

Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa., U.S.A.

Sire, Conqueror (197).

Dam, Rosie, bred by Mr. Young, *by* Champion of Moray (138).

SURPRISE. (1836)

Dark brown. Foaled 1851.

Bred in Perthshire.

Property of William Mitchell, Bogside, Markinch, Fifeshire.

Sire, Scotland (1814), page 209.

"Surprise" travelled in Brechin in 1854; Crieff in 1855; Cupar-Fife in 1856 and 1857, and travelled latterly in Wigtown where he died about 15 years ago.

SURPRISE. (1837)

Bred by Alex. Brackenridge, Stevenston Mains, Holytown, Lanarkshire.

Sire, Kilbirnie (427). See Vol. II., p. 252.

Dam, by Surprise (846). See Vol. II., p. 262.

Gr.-dam, Kate, dam of Young Lofty (987), *by* one of Samuel Clark's little horses bred by Mr. Young.

TARTAR. (1838)

Bay, white star on forehead, and white hind legs. Foaled 11th April, 1879.

Bred by and property of Sir Michael Robert Shaw-Stewart, Bart., Ardgowan, Greenock.

Sire, Keir (1167), Vol. II.

Dam, Tulip (894), *by* Never Mind Him (557).

Digitized by Google

THE BARON CLYDE. (1839)

Dark bay, white hind feet, white marks on off fore foot, white ratch on face. Foaled 24th July, 1879.

Bred by M. Snodgrass, Millig, Helensburg, Dunbartonshire.
Exported to America, September, 1881.
Sire, Young Time o' Day (1898), Vol. IV.
Dam, Lizzie Mary (1737), *by* Prince of Renfrew (664).
Gr.-dam, Rose, a dark brown mare.

THE CLYDESDALE MODEL. (1840)

Light chestnut. Foaled 1852.

Bred by and property of Andrew Stewart, Kepdowrie, Bucklyvie, Stirlingshire.
Sire, Scotchman (747).
Dam, Munse Meg.

THE COUNTY MEMBER. (1841)

Dark brown, white spot on face, white hind feet. Foaled May, 1879.

Bred by Geo. Johnstone, Overtown of Auchnagatt, Aberdeenshire.
Property of Wm. Ironside, Clofrickford, by Ellon, Aberdeenshire.
Sire, Herd Laddie (379).
Dam, Rose (bred by Geo. Johnstone, sen., Overtown), *by* Scottish Chief (764).
Gr.-dam, Jean, *by* Tom Carstairs (880).

THE DARNLEY COLT. (1842)

Bay. Foaled May, 1879.

Bred by Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton.
Property of (1) Arch. Wilson, Campvale, Shawlands; (2) Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Pa.
Sire, Darnley (222).
Dam (bred by Mr. Sloan, Stewarton, Moniaive), *by* Lochfergus Champion (449).
Gr.-dam (bred by Mr. Rigg, Banks), *by* Victor (892).

THE DUKE'S MOTTO. (1843)

Brown. Foaled 1878.

Bred by Jas. N. Fleming, Keil, Campbeltown.
Property of J. & C. Huston, Blandinsville, Ills.

Digitized by Google

Sire, Lord Harry (1478), Vol. III.
Dam, Ladybird (bred by Peter Brown, Craigton, Bishopton), *by* Keir Briton (94).

THE KNIGHT OF LEE. (1844)

Bay, white mark on face, three white legs. Foaled 18th May, 1879.

Bred by and property of (1) Alexander Thomson, The Lee, Innerleithen, Peeblesshire; (2) Powell Bros., Springboro', Pa.
Sire, Gleniffer (361).
Dam, Mysie of Tilicoultry (423), *by* Lochfergus Champion (449).
Gr.-dam, Maggie, *by* Hercules (378).
G.-gr.-dam, Rosie, *by* Wee Clyde (944).

THE LAD FOR ME. (1845)

Bright bay, near fore and far hind feet white, and white stripe on forehead. Foaled 26th April, 1879.

Bred by M'Quiston Bros., Barneil, New Luce, Wigtownshire.
Property of (1) Jas. Picken, Laigh Langside, Craigie, by Kilmarnock; (2) Thursby and District Entire Horse Society.
Sire, Abbey Prince (2).
Dam, Jean (851), *by* Viceroy (1337).

THE MAISTER. (1846)

Black, white hind feet, ratch on face. Foaled 1877.

Bred by Robert Lockhart, Knockrivoch, Ardrossan, Ayrshire.
Property of (1) Peter Crawford, Dumgoyack, Strathblane, Stirlingshire; (2) H. C. Guy, Mechanicsburg, Ohio, U.S.A.
Sire, Honest Davie (386).
Dam, Mary, bred by J. Dudgeon, Humbie Midlothian, *by* Rantin Robin (685).

THE PROVOST. (1847)

Dark bay. Foaled May, 1875.

Bred by and property of John Steel, Lochwood, Gartcosh, Lanarkshire.
Sire, Crown Prince (207).
Dam, Jess (bred by Wm. Baird, Townhead, Coatbridge), *by* Glancer (347).

Digitized by Google

TIME O' DAY. (1848)

Dark bay. Foaled 1872.

Bred by John Henderson, Pitlow, Whiterashes, Aberdeen.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Remarkable (695).
Dam, by Lord Haddo (486).

TINSELL. (1849)

Dark brown, white hind legs. Foaled 1878.

Bred by John Steel, Fardenreoch, New Cumnock, Ayrshire.
Property of (1) John Leckie, Blairessan, Killearn, Stirlingshire; (2) Moffat Bros., Paw Paw Grove, Lee Co., Ills.
Sire, Earl of Stair (1129), Vol. II.
Dam (bred by W. Kirkwood, Shankston), *by* Hercules (378).
Gr.-dam, Bell, *by* Prince Albert (1250), Vol. II.

TOPGALLANT. (1850)

Brown, ratch on face, three white legs, and white foot. Foaled 12th May, 1877.

Bred by James Smellie, Straven House, Carluke, Lanarkshire.
Property of Sir Michael Robert Shaw-Stewart, Bart., Ardgowan, Greenock.
Sire, Darnley (222).
Dam, Bell (887), *by* Campsie (119).
Gr.-dam, by Allen's horse (1571), p. 156.

TROON. (1851)

Bay. Foaled 1879.

Bred by Robert Hutchison, Craigsland, Troon, Ayrshire.
Property of J. & C. Huston, Blandinsville, Ills.
Sire, Gleniffer (361).
Dam, Susie, *by* Black Prince (1397), Vol. III.
Gr.-dam, by Emperor (273).

TULLOCH. (1852)

Bay. Foaled 23rd April, 1879.

Bred by the Trustees of the late Sir Wm. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart.
Property of J. Scott, Easter Tulloch, Stonehaven, Kincardineshire.
Sire, Newstead (559).
Dam, Keir Jess III. (201), *by* Samson (741).
Gr.-dam, Keir Young Jess (189), *by* Forth (307).
G.-gr.-dam, Keir Jess, *by* Prince (603).

Digitized by Google

TWEEDDALE. (1853)

Bright bay. Foaled 1879.

Bred by W. H. Hardie, Bo'ness Mains, Linlithgow.
Exported to America in August 1881, by the G. C. H. B. & E. Co.
Sire, Banker (25), Vol. I.
Dam, Spark (151), *by* Johnnie Cope (416).
Gr.-dam, *by* George Buchanan (329).

URR. (1854)

Light bay, star on forehead. Foaled 10th April, 1879.

Bred by Robert Muirhead, Blackhills, Corsock, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbright.
Property of Oliphant Brown, Shiel, New Galloway.
Sire, Pride o' Clyde (600).
Dam, Sally of Blackhills (282), *by* Samson (741).
Gr.-dam, Barlae Doll (344), *by* Victor (892).

VICTOR CHIEF. (1855)

Black, white legs, white face. Foaled 6th May, 1879.

Bred by the Earl of Dunmore, Dunmore, Stirling.
Property of James Johnston, Lochburn, Maryhill, Glasgow.
Sire, Prince Charlie (634).
Dam, Dunmore Maggie (87), *by* Victor (892).
Gr.-dam, Nell, *by* Muircock (550).
G.-gr.-dam, Jean, *by* Farmer (292).

VICTOR CHIEF. (1856)

Bay, white stripe on face, white hind leg, and near fore pastern. Foaled May, 1879.

Bred by Wm. W. Dorman, Deerpark, Stranraer.
Property of John M'Master, Culhorn Mains, Stranraer.
Sire, Lord Lyon (489).
Dam, Nancy (82), *by* Victor (892).
Gr.-dam, Old Nancy, *by* Briton (1082), Vol. II.

VISCOUNT. (1857)

Bay, white face and legs. Foaled June, 1877.

Bred by Peter Lusk, Craigcaffie, Stranraer.
Property of Glasgow Clydesdale Horse Breeding and Exporting Co.
Sire, Lord Lyon (489).
Dam, Nancy (bred by P. Lusk), *by* Lochfergus Champion (449).

Digitized by Google

WALDENSIAN. (1858)

Bay, blaze on face, white on feet. Foaled 28th April, 1880.

Bred by John Cowbro, Hawkhill, Kincardine-on-Forth.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa., U.S.A.
Sire, President (1240), Vol. II.
Dam, Maggie (722), *by* Campsie (119).

WALLACE. (1859)

Grey. Foaled 1850.

Duplicate of Wallace (1551), Vol. III.

Bred by and property of D. M'Kay, Hurkledale, Annan.
Sire, North Miracle (1496), Vol. III.
Dam, a prize mare bought in Dumfries.

WAVERLEY. (1860)

Bay, white star on forehead. Foaled 4th May, 1879.

Bred by John M. Martin, yr. of Auchendennan, Balloch, Dunbartonshire.
Property of Robert Beith, Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada.
Sire, Newstead (559).
Dam, Rosie III. (243), *by* Prince of Wales (673).
Gr.-dam, Rosie II., *by* Sir Walter Scott (797).
G.-gr.-dam, Rosie, *by* Garibaldi (312).

WELLINGTON. (1861)

Dark bay. Foaled 4th May, 1871.

Bred by Colonel M'Dowall, of Logan, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.
Property of Hugh Love, sen., Hillsgreen, Ontario, Canada.
Sire, Grand Duke (366).
Dam, Maggie, *by* Biggar (45).
Gr.-dam, Janet, *by* Robert Burns (701).

WOODMAN. (1862)

Light brown, black legs, white ratch on face. Foaled 1879.

Bred by Robert Brownlee, Bogside, Newmains, Lanarkshire.
Property of Peter Ferguson, Rock Cottage, Renfrew.
Sire, Baron Renfrew (37).
Dam, Bogside Darling (704), *by* Prince of Wales (673).

Digitized by Google

YORK. (1863)

Dark bay. Foaled about 1840.

Property of John Livingstone, Glenluig, Mochrum, Wigtownshire.
Sire, Borgue (1595), Vol. IV., p. 161.

YOUNG BRITON. (1864)

Bright bay, white face, white hind legs. Foaled about 1850.

Bred by and property of John Neil, Skeoch, Mauchline, Ayrshire.
Sire, Clyde, *alias* Briton (154).
Dam, bred by John Neil.

"Young Briton" travelled in Mauchline district.

YOUNG BROUGHTON. (1865)

Bay. Foaled 1875.

Bred by M. Clark, Culmain, Crocketford, Dumfriesshire.
Property of J. & C. Huston, Blandinsville, Ill.
Sire, Young Lofty (991).
Dam, Doll of Culmain (55), *by* Lochfergus Champion (449).
Gr.-dam, Nell.

YOUNG CHAMPION. (1866)

Bay, white mark on hind feet, star on face. Foaled May, 1876.

Bred by Wm. Martin, Westfield, Auchterdairn, Fifeshire.
Property of (1) John Bennet, Woodend, near Lochgelly, Fifeshire; (2) Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawford Co., Illinois.
Sire, Defiance (224).
Dam, Jess (bred by Mr. Martin, Auchterdairn), *by* Lofty, *alias* Cowden Lad (455).
Gr.-dam, *by* Johnnie Cope (1696), page 183.

YOUNG CHAMPION OF CLYDE. (1867)

Brown. Foaled 1840.

Bred by Robert Park, Glenshinnoch, Renfrew.
Property of (1) James Forbes, Burnside, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire; (2) Mr. Milne, Mains of Allathan, Udny.
Sire, Sovereign (1825), p. 212.

Digitized by Google

YOUNG CHANCELLOR. (1868)

Brown, black points. Foaled 1873.

Bred by James M'Nab, Burnside, Menstrie, Clackmannan.
Imported into Canada by Mr. Chim, Pickering, Ontario, in Spring of 1877.
Sire, Chancellor (141).
Dam, Darling, *by Hercules.*

YOUNG CLYDE. (1869)

Dark dappled brown. Foaled 1853 *or* 1854.

Bred by and property of Alexander Don, Keirsbeath, Dunfermline.
Sire, Clyde (1412), Vol. III.
Dam, Jess, *by* Stirlingshire Champion (830).

YOUNG CLYDE. (1870)

Dark brown. Foaled 1857.

Bred by Mr. Forrest, Treesbanks, Hamilton.
Property of (1) Lord Claremont, Claremont Park, Dundalk; (2) Jas. Drummond, jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline.
Sire, Lofty (455).
Dam, winner of first prizes at Hamilton, *by* Keir Clyde (156).

YOUNG CONQUEROR. (1871)

Dappled grey.

Bred by George Blayloch, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle.
Property of Benjamin Weir, Dalston, Cumberland.
Sire, Blythe (79), Vol. III., page 110.
Dam, Sally, *by* William the Conqueror.
Gr.-dam, by Briton's Conqueror.

YOUNG CONQUEROR. (1872)

Brown, ratch on face. Foaled 15th April, 1876.

Bred by Colin Munro, Weston, Fortrose, Ross-shire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.
Sire, Conqueror (196).
Dam, Jess, *by* Wellington (906).

Digitized by Google

YOUNG DAINTIE DAVIE. (1873)

Bay, black legs.

Bred by James Muir, Hardington Mains, Biggar, Lanarkshire.
Property of John Biggam, Sheuchan Mill, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.
Sire, a two-year-old colt, sold by Mr. Muir to go to Australia, got *by* Daintie Davie (211).
Dam, Mary, winner of four first prizes.

YOUNG DARNLEY. (1874)

Brown, with white ratch on face, and three white feet. Foaled 27th July, 1878.

Bred by Robert Guthrie, Crossburn, Troon, Ayrshire.
Property of (1) George Wilson, Whiteside, Alford, Aberdeenshire; (2) W. Wyllie, Perth; (3) Simon Beattie, Annan.
Sire, Darnley (222).
Dam, Maillie (bred by Robert Guthrie), *by* Clydesdale Tom (180).
Gr.-dam, Bell, *by* Emperor (270).

YOUNG DONALD BLUE. (1875)

Grey. Foaled May, 1860.

Bred by and property of Robert Walker, Portlethen Mains, Kincardineshire; (2) J. Garvie & Son, Aberdeen.
Sire, Donald Blue (232), Vol. II., page 249.
Dam, Annie, bred by R. Walker.

YOUNG DUNMORE. (1876)

Dark brown. Foaled 8th June, 1878.

Bred by and property of Robert Cullen, Holytown, Lanarkshire.
Sire, Dunmore (1124), Vol. II.
Dam, Darling, *by* Merry Ploughboy (1761), page 198.

YOUNG EARL OF BUCHAN. (1877)

Sandy grey, white near fore foot. Foaled 26th May, 1876.

Bred by and property of James Hazle, of Craigfin, Maybole, Ayrshire.
Sire, Earl of Buchan (264).
Dam, Madam, *by* Old Garbaldi (318), Vol. II., page 250.
Gr.-dam, Old Fly, *by* Wattie (?).
G.-gr.-dam, Bell, *by* Biggar (45).

Digitized by Google

YOUNG EMPEROR. (1878)

Brown. Foaled about 1850.

Bred by Alexander Don, Keirsbeath, Dunfermline.
Property of David Duke, Drum Dunnichen, Forfar.
Sire, Grey Emperor (369), Vol. IV., p. 143.
Dam, Jess, *by* Stirlingshire Champion (830).

YOUNG EMPIRE. (1879)

Bay, star on face, white foot. Foaled 1871.

Bred by David Nichols, Upper Annieston, Peterculter, Aberdeenshire.
Sire, British Empire (1599), p. 162.
Dam, *by* Garibaldi (314).
Gr.-dam, *by* Udny Star (888), Vol. II., p. 263.

YOUNG FARMER. (1880)

Bay, white stripe on face, and white feet. Foaled May, 1877.

Bred by Robert Neilson, Sheep Park, Whauphill, Wigtownshire.
Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa., U.S.A.
Sire, Farmer (286).
Dam, Trim, bred by Robert Neilson, Sheep Park, Whauphill, *by* Young Clyde, *alias* Wee Clyde (944).
Gr.-dam, Bess, *by* Sproulston (1312), Vol. II.
G.-gr.-dam, Nell, *by* Glancer, owned by Mr. Muir, Wigtown.

YOUNG GARIBALDI. (1881)

Dark chestnut. Foaled 1868.

Bred by A. Lang, Whitestone, Dunblane, Perthshire.
Property of (1) James Black, Longbank, Doune; (2) Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa., U.S.A.
Sire, Garibaldi (315).
Dam, a dark bay mare, the dam of Lord Derby (485).

YOUNG GLANCER. (1882)

Dark bay, black legs. Foaled 1830.

Property of Wm. Graham, Scuggate, Cumberland.
Sire, Glancer (1665), p. 176.

"Young Glancer" gained Midlothian premium in 1841, Highland and Agricultural Society's first prize at Perth in 1842, Stirling premium, Linlithgow premium, and second premium at Carlisle in 1847.

Digitized by Google

YOUNG GLANCER. (1883)

Dark brown. Foaled 1852.

Bred by Mr. Gow, Drumbeg, Drymen.
Sire, Johnnie Cope (1696), p. 183.
Dam, a dark brown mare, bred in Midcalder.

"Young Glancer" gained premium at Wooler in 1855.

YOUNG GOLD DUST. (1884)

Brown. Foaled 1878.

Bred by D. Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.
Property of J. & C. Huston, Blandinsville, Ills.
Sire, Gold Dust (1677), p. 179.
Dam, Nellie, bred by D. Riddell, Blackhall, *by* Sir William Wallace (804).

YOUNG HADDO (SCOTSMAN). (1885)

Brown. Foaled 1868.

Bred by Mr. Thomson, Newseat of Dumbreck, Udny, Aberdeenshire.
Property of James Taylor, Windyedge, Alnwick, Northumberland.
Sire, Young Lord Haddo (992).
Dam, by Hercules. Appendix, Vol. I.

YOUNG HAYSTON. (1886)

Light brown. Foaled May, 1880.

Bred by William Drummond, Hayston, Kirkintilloch.
Property of William Singmaster, Keota, Iowa, U.S.A.
Sire, Ivanhoe (396).
Dam, Rosie, bred by D. Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley, *by* Samson (741).
Gr.-dam, Maggie, *by* Wellington (907).

YOUNG IVANHOE, *alias* EARL OF SCELDON. (1887)

Bay, white feet, and white stripe on face. Foaled July, 1877.

Bred by John Templeton, Patna, Ayrshire.
Property of Miller & Story, Brougham, Ontario, Canada.
Sire, Ivanhoe (396).
Dam, Maggie, *by* Hercules (378).

Digitized by Google

YOUNG IVANHOE. (1888)

Bay, white hind feet, white ratch on face. Foaled July, 1878.

Bred by Hugh Campbell, Gartmore, Campsie, Stirlingshire.
Property of James Andrew, Bushes Farm, near Paisley.
Sire, Ivanhoe (396).
Dam, Jean, *by* Lofty Ben Lomond (468).

"Jean" bred by Robert Kincaid, Campsie Mains.

YOUNG LOCHNAGAR. (1889)

Brown, three white feet. Foaled 10th June, 1880.

Bred by John Brown, Lynn, Dunfermline, Fifeshire.
Property of —— Thomson, Canada.
Sire, Lochnagar (1469), Vol. IV., p. 152.
Dam, Bell, *by* Young Garibaldi (973).
Gr.-dam, by Sir Colin Campbell (778), Vol. II., p. 261.

YOUNG LORD LYON. (1890)

Bay. Foaled 1878.

Bred by John Owen, Blackwell Park, Carlisle.
Property of Thomas Wilson, Columbus, Ontario, Canada.
Sire, Lord Lyon (489).
Dam, Jean, a brown mare, *by* Young Daintie Davie (1873), p. 221.

YOUNG LOUDOUN TOM. (1891)

Dark brown. Foaled 1853.

Bred by Jos. Alexander, Broxburn Hall, Linlithgow.
Property of Peter M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.
Sire, Loudoun Tom (506).

YOUNG PAISLEY. (1892)

Dark bay. Foaled 30th May, 1877.

Bred by the late Robert Cowan, Saughenhall, Kirkintilloch.
Property of (1) William Wyllie, Princes Street Cottage, Perth;
(2) Robt. Holloway, Alexis, Illinois.
Sire, Paisley Jock, *alias* Paisley (581).
Dam, by Largs Jock (444).

Digitized by Google

YOUNG SALISBURY. (1893)

Bay, white legs. Foaled 10th June, 1878.

Bred by and property of Walter Scott, Mervinslaw, Jedburgh.
Sire, Lord Salisbury (1205), Vol. II.
Dam, Dykedale, *by* Topsman (886).

YOUNG SIR COLIN. (1894)

Dark brown, star on face. Foaled 1862.

Bred by Alexander Don, Keirsbeath, Dunfermline, Fifeshire.
Property of David Duke, Drum, Dunnichen, Forfar.
Sire, Sir Colin Campbell (778), Vol. II., p. 261.
Dam, Jess, *by* Stirlingshire Champion (830).

YOUNG SIR COLIN. (1895)

Bay, white stripe on face, white hind foot. Foaled 1872.

Bred by , Drumlithie, Kincardineshire.
Property of James Drummond, jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline.
Sire, Sir Colin Campbell (778), Vol. II., p. 261.
Dam, by Young Sir Colin (1894), Vol. IV.
Gr.-dam, bred by breeder of Young Sir Colin (1895).

YOUNG SIR COLIN. (1896)

Brown. Foaled 25th May, 1878.

Bred by David Kerr, Drumlane, Balmaghie, Kirkcudbright.
Property of C. G. Halliday, Holm of Almorness, Dalbeattie.
Sire, Sir Colin (777).
Dam, Jean of Drumlane, bred by D. Kerr, Drumlane, Balmaghie, *by* Victor (892).

YOUNG SIR WALTER SCOTT. (1897)

Dark brown. Foaled 1862.

Bred by William Moffat, Shirva, Kirkintilloch, Dumbartonshire.
Property of (1) David Riddell, Kilbowie, Duntocher, Dumbartonshire; (2) Thomas Hetherington, Grainger House, Wigton, Cumberland.
Sire, Sir Walter Scott (797).
Dam, Jessie.

Digitized by Google

YOUNG TIME O' DAY. (1898

Dark bay, white on face and feet. Foaled 1874.

Bred by Alexander M'Laughlan, Carleith, Duntocher.

Property of (1) James Gray, Blawarthill, Yoker; (2) Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.

Sire, Time o' Day (875), Vol. II., page 263.

Dam, Jean (bred by Alexander M'Lachlan, Carleith), *by* Prince Charlie (1788), page 203.

YOUNG WARRIOR. (1899)

Brown, white ratch on face. Foaled 10th May, 1877.

Bred by William M'Gill, Boreland, Minnigaff, Kirkcudbrightshire.

Property of Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa.

Sire, Warrior (902).

Dam, Trim (bred by Thomas Muir, Challoch, Newton-Stewart), *by* Clyde (1621), page 166.

Gr.-dam, Blossom, winner of second prize at Newton-Stewart.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX (A).

LIST OF HORSES THAT HAVE TRAVELLED DISTRICTS FOR PREMIUMS.

Names of Horses not eligible for the Stud-Book appear in italics.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

ROYAL NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

Secretary—Alexander Yeats, 89 Union Street, Aberdeen.

On the 18th of March, 1853, the Royal Northern Agricultural Society held their first spring show at which draught stallions were included. The show was postponed in consequence of one snow-storm to be held almost in the middle of another. It was held in a wood-yard at Poyner-Neuk; there were 28 entries, but only 23 animals came forward. There were four prizes given, two of the horses being required to travel in Aberdeenshire, one in Banffshire, and one in Kincardineshire. The following are partial prize lists for each year since. The first and second prize horses invariably travelled in Aberdeenshire, except on occasions where explanations are given.

1853. First Prize, "Emulator" (280), owned by Robert Wilson, Durn, Portsoy.

1853. Second Prize, "Blythe" (80), owned by William Wilson, Whiteside, Alford.

1853. Third Prize, "Superior" (836), owned by Erick Sutherland, Shepstone, Morayshire.

Digitized by Google

1853. Fourth Prize, "Southesk" (1534), owned by P. M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.

1854. First Prize, "Comet" (192), owned by Robert Wilson, Durn, Portsoy.

1854. Second Prize, "Glancer," owned by James Hall, North Denmore.

1855. First Prize, "Colonel" (184), owned by James Hall, North Street, Aberdeen.

1855. Second Prize, "Peacock" (585), owned by J. Duncan, Ardo, Methlic.

NOTE.—Mr. Wilson's "Comet" was shown, but was not allowed to compete, having gained the prize in 1854.

1856. First Prize, "*Hercules*," owned by Robert Wilson, Durn, Portsoy.

1856. Second Prize, "Peacock" (585), owned by John Duncan, Ardo, Methlic.

1856. Third Prize, "Napoleon," owned by Robert Lawson, Cairncosh, Aberdeenshire.

1857. First Prize, "Improver" (391), owned by Alex. Stevenson, Inchdrewer, Banff.

1857. Second Prize, "Peacock" (585), owned by J. Duncan, Ardo, Methlic.

1857. Third Prize, "Young Colonel," owned by David Jack, Middledrums, Brechin.

1858. First Prize, "Lord Haddo" (486), owned by A. Sim, Fawells, Keith-hall.

1858. Second Prize, "Sir George Brown," owned by J. Duncan, Ardo, Methlic.

1859. First Prize, "Lord Haddo" (486), owned by A. Sim, Fawells, Keith-hall.

1859. Second Prize, "Improver" (391), owned by A. Stevenson, Inchdrewer, Banff.

1859. Third Prize, "Peacock" (585), owned by J. Duncan, Ardo, Methlic.

1859. Fourth Prize, "Cairnbrogie" (116), owned by C. Lawson, Murtle.

1860. First Prize, "Lord Haddo" (486), owned by A. Sim, Fawells, Keith-hall.

1860. Second Prize, "Lord Raglan" (1203), owned by J. M'Pherson, North Street, Aberdeen.

Digitized by Google

1860. Third Prize, "Donald Blue" (236), owned by J. Valentine Affloch, Skene.

1860. Fourth Prize, "Peacock" (585), owned by John Duncan, Ardo, Methlic.

1861. First Prize, "*Inkermann,*" owned by Robert Wilson, Durn, Portsoy.

1861. Second Prize, "Robbie Burns" (700), owned by Robert Wilson, Durn, Portsoy.

1861. Third Prize, "Napoleon" (553), owned by P. M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.

1861. Fourth Prize, "Donald Blue" (236), owned by J. Valentine, Affloch, Skene.

NOTE.—At this time there was a clause in the society's regulations which prohibited anyone from gaining more than one prize for stallions; therefore the third horse got the second premium.

1862. First Prize, "*Inkerman,*" owned by Robert Wilson, Durn, Portsoy.

1862. Second Prize, "Robbie Burns" (700), owned by Robert Wilson, Durn, Portsoy.

1862. Third Prize, "The General" (1324), owned by Wm. Ironside, Clofrickford, Ellon.

1862. Fourth Prize, "Lord Haddo" (486), owned by A. Sim, Fawells, Keith-hall.

1863. First Prize, "Eclipse" (268), owned by Robert Wilson, Durn, Portsoy.

1863. Second Prize, "Young Lord Haddo" (993), owned by A. Sim, Fawells, Keith-hall.

1863. Third Prize, "Napoleon" (553), owned by Peter M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.

1863. Fourth Prize, "Lord Haddo" (486), owned by A. Sim, Fawells, Keith-hall.

1864. First Prize, "Comet" (192), owned by Robert Wilson, Durn, Portsoy.

1864. Second Prize, "Clydesdale Jock" (1415), owned by Mr. Grant, Newbigging, Auchindoir.

1864. Third Prize, "Dunbarton" (253), owned by A. Sim, Fawells, Keith-hall.

1865. First Prize, "Comet" (192), owned by Robert Wilson, Durn, Portsoy.

Digitized by Google

1865. Second Prize, "Young Lord Haddo" (992), owned by P. M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.

1865. Third Prize, "Dunbarton" (253), owned by A. Sim, Fawells, Keith-hall.

1865. Fourth Prize, "Clydesdale Tom" (178), owned by W. Wilson, Balquharn.

1866. First Prize, "Marshall" (526), owned by J. Thomson, Newton, Skene.

1866. Second Prize, "Young Lord Haddo" (992), owned by P. M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.

1866. Third Prize, "Reformer" (692), owned by William Ironside, Clofrickford, Ellon.

1867. First Prize, "Eclipse" (268), owned by Robert Wilson, Fairmont Villa, Perth.

1867. Second Prize, "Young Lord Haddo" (992), owned by P. M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.

1867. Third Prize, "Daintie Davie," owned by W. Smith, Stonehousehill, Cruden.

1868. First Prize, "Young Lord Haddo" (992), owned by P. M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.

1868. Second Prize, "Tom Sayers" (882), owned by A. Sim, Fawells, Keith-hall.

1868. Third Prize, "Marshall" (526), owned by J. Thomson, Newton, Skene.

1869. First Prize, "Marshall" (526), owned by J. Thomson, Newton, Skene.

1869. Second Prize, "Young Champion," owned by P. M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.

1869. Fourth Prize, "Lord Haddo" (486), owned by A. Sim, Fawells, Keith-hall.

1870. First Prize, "*Bay Comet*," owned by John Thomson, Newton, Skene.

1870. Second Prize, "*Emperor*," owned by P. M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.

1870. Third Prize, "Young Pope" (593), owned by A. Sim, Fawells, Keith-hall.

1870. Fourth Prize, "Lord Haddo" (486), owned by A. Sim, Fawells, Keith-hall.

NOTE.—"Bay Comet" was disqualified for want of stock. "Emperor" got first prize at Forfar, therefore withdrawn; so "Young Pope" was placed first and "Lord Haddo" second.

Digitized by Google

1871. First Prize, "British Empire" (1599), owned by C. Lawson, Deebank, Cults.

1871. Second Prize, "Young Pope" (593), owned by A. Sim, Fawells, Keith-hall.

1871. Third Prize, "Dumbarton Tom," owned by A. Sim, Fawells, Keith-hall—Riddell's.

1872. First Prize, "Glasgow Geordie," owned by James Rankin, Railway Place, Montrose; travelled in Kincardineshire and East Forfarshire.

1872. Second Prize, "*Scottish Chief*," owned by P. M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen; travelled in Fortmartine and Mar.

1872. Third Prize, "Lord Lyon" (489), owned by James Hall, Frederick Street, Aberdeen; travelled in Garioch and Strathbogie.

1873. First Prize, "*Farmer's Glory*," owned by P. M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen; travelled in North of Ythan, but restricted in first instance to Buchan Agricultural Society.

1873. Second Prize, "Lord Inverurie" (487), owned by George Duncan, horsedealer, Inverurie; travelled between Dee and Ythan.

1874. First Prize, "Lord Inverurie" (487), owned by George Duncan, horsedealer, Inverurie; travelled between Dee and Ythan, and not extending beyond Huntly and Turriff.

1874. Second Prize, "*Scottish Champion*," owned by Charles Lawson, Deebank, Cults; travelled north of the Grampians and south of the Don.

1875. First Prize, "Lord Inverurie" (487), owned by George Duncan, horsedealer, Inverurie; travelled north of the Grampians and south of the Don, including Tullynessle, Forbes, and Keig.

1875. Second Prize, "British Empire" (1599), owned by Charles Lawson, Deebank, Cults; travelled between Don and Ythan, and not extending beyond Huntly and Turriff.

1876. First Prize, "Lord Inverurie" (487), owned by George Duncan, horsedealer, Inverurie; travelled north of the River Don.

1876. Second Prize, "British Empire" (1599), owned by Charles Lawson, Deebank, Cults; travelled south of the River Don.

1877. First Prize, "*Farmer's Glory*," owned by P. M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen; travelled north of the Grampians and south of the Don, including Tullynessle, Forbes, and Keig.

Digitized by Google

1877. Second Prize, "Scottish Times" (766), owned by Alexander Ewen, Whitehills, Banff; travelled north of the Ythan, on the understanding that Members of the Society residing south of the Ythan should have the use of the horse, provided the mares were sent to some convenient station within the above-named district.

1878. First Prize, "British Empire" (1599), owned by Charles Lawson, Deebank, Cults; travelled in last year's districts reversed.

1878. Second Prize, "Chieftain" (149), owned by P. M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen; travelled in last year's districts reversed.

1879. First Prize, "Earl o' Mar" (1434), owned by Robert Reid, Old Auchindoir, Lumsden; travelled north of the Don.

1879. Second Prize, "*Victor*," owned by George Wilson, Whiteside, Alford; travelled south of the Don.

1880. First Prize, "*Victor*," owned by George Wilson, Whiteside, Alford; travelled north of the Don.

1880. Second Prize, "*Black Tom*," owned by Charles Lawson, Deebank, Cults; travelled south of the Don.

1881. First Prize, "*Marquis of Lorne*," owned by James Burr, Hillhead, Auchreddie, New Deer; travelled south of the Don.

1881. Second Prize, "Chieftain" (149), owned by P. M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen; travelled north of the Don.

Bute Farmers' Society.

James S. M'Ewen, Victoria Street, Rothesay, Secretary.

Year.	Name of Stallion.	Owner.
1871.	Surprise (845), ...	Wm. Kerr, Newhouse, Dalry.
1872.	Lofty (461), ...	Wm. Crawford, Acholter, Bute.
1873.	Young Lorne (997), ...	Sam. Clark, Manswraes, Bridge of Weir.
1874.	Honest Sandy (387), ...	Adam Smith, Stevenson. Mains, Haddington.
1875.	Duke of Rothesay, Surprise the Second (844),	A. Morrison, Windy Hall, Bute. Wm. Crawford, Acholter, Bute.

Digitized by Google

Year.	Name of Stallion.	Owner.
1876.	Prince Victor (652), ...	D. Riddell.
1877.	King William (437), ...	P. Ferguson, Renfrew.
1878.	Druid (1120), ...	John Hendrie, Glasgow.
1879.	General Neil (1143), ...	John Hendrie, Glasgow.
1880.	Lord Colin Campbell (1475),	John Pollock, Green, Mearns.
1881.	*Saint Mungo,*	David Riddell, Paisley.

Castle Eden District.

Return made by Robert Brydon, The Dene, Seaham Harbour, Sunderland.

Premium Horses.

Year.	Name of Stallion.
1872.	Duke of Edinburgh (246).
1873.	The Swell (870).
1874.	Banker (24).
1875.	Marquis (519).
1876.	Young Topsman (1036).
1877.	Cock o' the North (181).
1878.	Chieftain (149).
1879.	Fashion o' the Day (1655).

Clackmannanshire Union Agricultural Society.

Return made by James A. Fernie, Hilton, Alloa.

Year.	Name of Stallion.	Owner.
1871.	Grand Duke (366), ...	D. Riddell.
1872.	Chancellor (141), ...	P. M'Robbie.
1873.	Topsman (886), ...	A. Galbraith.
1874.	Topsman (886), ...	A. Galbraith.
1875.	Young Scotsman (1030),	P. Crawford.
1876.	Sir James (782), ...	D. Riddell.
1877.	Crown Prince (206), ...	P. Crawford.
1878.	Pride of Galloway (601),	A. Montgomery.
1879.	Lord Nelson (1202), ...	A. Montgomery.
	President (1240), ...	A. Montgomery.
1880.	Farmer's Fancy (302), ...	W. Stevenson.
1881.	Cetewayo (1409), ...	John M'Donald.

Digitized by Google

Durham County Agricultural Society.

Premium Horses.

Year.	Name of Stallion.
1872.	Wellington (910).
1873.	Wellington (910).
1874.	Glasgow Geordie (1147).
1875.	Robbie Burns (699).
1876.	Bismark (51).
1877.	Pride o' Clyde (600).
1878.	Sir James (782).
1879.	Ben Nevis (1060).
1880.	Fashion o' the Day (1655).
1881.	Blantyre (1068).

LIST of other CLYDESDALE HORSES that have travelled Durham and Castle Eden District WITHOUT PREMIUMS.

Clyde (1101).
Clydesdale Tom (187).
Lord Clyde (479).
The Tifter (871).
Rob Roy (712).
Johnnie Cope (1164).
Sovereign (1310).
Sir Colin (777).
Blooming Heather (1071).
Volunteer (898).
Black Prince (53).
Merry Monarch (538).
Pencot (586).
Young Topsman (1036).
Laird o' Keil (1719).

West Cumberland Clydesdale Horse Breeders' Association.

Return made by W. Leathes, Lamplugh Hall, Cockermouth, Hon. Secy.

Year.	Name of Stallion.
	Ayrshire Champion, sire of Young Champion (1556).
	Mosstrooper (548).

Digitized by Google

Year.	Name of Stallion.	Owner.
1873.	Young Farmer (969),	Rob. Weir, Brownhill, Carnwath.
1874.	Paisley Jock (582),	W. Steele, Sewell Houses, Cockermouth.
1875.	Earl Granville (261),	P. M'Robbie, Aberdeen.
1876.	Cock o' the North (181),	David Riddell, Paisley.
1877.	What's Wanted (913),	Alex. Sim, Fawells, Inverurie.
1878.	Viceroy (891),	P. M'Robbie, Aberdeen.
1879.	Star of the West (828),	W. Wyllie, Perth.
1880.	Chieftain (149),	P. M'Robbie, Aberdeen.
1881.	Johnnie Groat (1697),	A. M'Vicar, Woodend, Bathgate.

DUNBARTONSHIRE.

Western District.

Return made by Duncan M'Farlane, Torr, Helensburgh.

Year.	Name of Stallion.	Owner.
1875.	Topsman (886), ...	A. Galbraith.
1876.	Disraeli (234), ...	John Hendrie.
1877.	Farmer (286), ...	J. Hendrie.
1878.	Farmer (286), ...	J. Hendrie.
1879.	Ivanhoe (396), ...	P. Crawford.

FIFESHIRE.

East of Fife Agricultural Society.

John Flockhart, Colinsburgh, Secretary.

Year.	Name of Stallion.	Owner.
1876.	Blane (76), ...	J. Ferguson.
1877.	Farmer's Fancy (302), ...	W. Stevenson.
1878.	Scotsman (760), ...	J. Galloway.
1879.	Garibaldi III. (316), ...	J. Bell, Stenton.
1880.	Garibaldi III. (316), ...	J. Bell, Stenton.
1881.	Garibaldi III. (316), ...	J. Bell, Stenton.

Inveraray Pastoral and Farming Society.

John M'Arthur, Writer, Inveraray, Secretary.

Year.	Name of Stallion.	Owner.
1874.	Rantin' Johnnie (683), ...	Alexander Weir.
1875.	Rantin' Johnnie (683), ...	Alexander Weir.
1876.	Young Prince of Wales (1016), ...	John Galloway.

Digitized by Google

Year.	Name of Stallion.	Owner.
1877.	Young Scotsman (1029), ...	W. M'Kenzie.
1878.	Blantyre (1068), ...	Mrs. R. Murdoch.
1879.	Young Favourite, ...	Alex. Robertson.

KINROSS-SHIRE.

Kinross Agricultural Society.

Thomas Beveridge, Balado, Kinross, Secretary.

Year.	Name of Stallion.	Owner.
1860.	Sir Walter Scott (797), ...	D. Riddell.
1861.	No premium horse.	
1862.	Tom Sayers (882).	
1863.	Lord Clyde (477), ...	A. Logan.
	Young Lofty (986), non-premium.	
1864.	No premium horse.	
1865.	Lord Clyde (477), ...	A. Logan.
1866.	Midland Counties' Horse; Young Lofty (986).	
1867.	Lord Clyde (477), ...	A. Logan.
1868.	Jack's the Lad (400), ...	S. Clark.
1869.	Young Lord Haddo (992),	P. M'Robbie.
1870.	Strathendrick Champion (131),	L. Stocks.
1871.	Strathendrick Champion (131),	L. Stocks.
1872.	Strathendrick Champion (131),	L. Stocks.
1873.	Monkcastle Prince (542), ...	J. Garven.
1874.	Monkcastle Prince (542), ...	J. Garven.
1875.	Monkcastle Prince (542), ...	J. Garven.
1876.	Young Lochfergus (984), ...	R. Brewster.
1877.	Lothian Laddie (504), ...	Hugh Fleming, Balfron.
	Monkcastle Prince (542), non-premium.	
1878.	Newstyle (560), ...	William Kerr.
1879.	Newstyle (560), ...	William Kerr.
1880.	Gold Dust (1677), ...	D. Riddell.
1881.	*Glengary*, ...	P. M'Robbie.

Kintyre Agricultural Society.

James Lothian, Secretary, Campbeltown.

Year.	Name of Stallion.	Owner.
1878.	Luck's All (510), ...	D. Riddell.
1879.	Farmer's Fancy (302), ...	W. Stevenson.
1880.	Pride of Aberdeen (1241), ...	P. M'Robbie.
1881.	*Rosebery*, ...	D. Riddell.

Digitized by Google

KIRKCUDBRIGHTSHIRE.

Eastern District Prize Horse Society.

Thomas Smith, Ladyland, Dumfries, Secretary.

Year.	Name of Stallion.	Owner.
1861.	Tom Sayers (882),	Peter Crawford, Dumgoyack.
1862.	General Williams (326),	Mr. Barr, Barrangry.
1863.	Benicia Boy (41),	A. Grierson, Flosh Ruthwell, latterly King's Arms, Lochmaben.
1868.	Lord Derby (484),	Andrew Logan, Crossflatt.
1869.	Britain (87),	Wm. Moffat, Shirva, Kirkintilloch.
1870.	Lofty (460),	William Spiers, Lochlie, Tarbolton.
1871.	Lofty (460),	William Spiers, Lochlie, Tarbolton.
1872.	Clyde,	Peter Crawford, Dumgoyack.
1873.	Auctioneer (16),	Peter Crawford, Dumgoyack.
1874.	Young Lofty (991),	R. MacIndoe, Walkingshaw, Paisley.
1875.	Prince Charlie (628),	J. Steele, Lochwood, Coatbridge.
1876.	Young Clyde (947),	S. Clarke, Manswraes.
1877.	Prince Albert (616),	J. Howatson, Fullwood, Stewarton.
1878.	Lothian Chief (503),	H. Andrew, Lennoxlove, Haddington.
1879.	Sir John of Ghent (1301),	Arthur Lang, Cunston, Kilmalcolm.
1880.	Craichmore Bob (2038),	Peter Crawford, Dumgoyack.
1881.	Duntreath (2750),	Peter Crawford, Dumgoyack.

Earl of Selkirk's Tenantry.

John Gibson, Kirkcudbright, Secretary.

Year.	Name of Stallion.	Owner.
1871.	Lochfergus Champion (449).	
1872.	Gladstone (333), ...	R. Andrew.
1873.	Emperor (277), ...	P. Crawford.
1874.	Prince Charlie (629), ...	R. M'Kean.
1875.	Young Sir Walter Scott (1031), ...	A. Munro.
1876.	Prince Charlie (628), ...	J. Steel.
1877.	Farmer (288), ...	A. Montgomery.
1878.	Bonnie Scotland (1076), ...	A. Montgomery.
1879.	Strathclyde (1538), ...	P. Crawford.
1880.	Prince Imperial (1258), ...	A. Montgomery.
1881.	Good Hope (1679), ...	P. Crawford.

Digitized by Google

Auchencairn District Society.

David M'Turk, Rascarrel, by Castle-Douglas, Secretary.

Year.	Name of Stallion.	Owner.
1878.	King William (437), ...	Peter Ferguson.
1879.	Champion of the North (1092), ...	James M'Nab.
1880.	Lochlibo (1468), ...	And. Gemmel, jun.
1881.	Prince of Glamis (1506), ...	Lord Strathmore.

Castle-Douglas District Society.

Return made by James M'Queen, of Crofts, Dalbeattie.

Year.	Name of Stallion.	Owner.
1876.	Dandy Jim (221), ...	H. Andrew.
1877.	Sir Colin (777), ...	P. Ferguson.
1878.	Pride o' Clyde (600), ...	D. Riddell.
1879.	Pride of Galloway (601), ...	A. Montgomery.
1880.	Young Pride of Scotland (1368), ...	W. Erskine.
1881.	Corsewall (1420), ...	A. Montgomery.

Glenkens, Parton, and Balmaghie District Society.

Return made by O. Brown, Shiel, New Galloway.

Year.	Name of Stallion.	Owner.
1877.	Sir Colin (777), ...	P. Ferguson.
1878.	General Neil (1143), ...	J. Howatson.
1879.	Prince Albert (616), ...	J. Howatson.
1880.	Prince Albert (616), ...	J. Howatson.
1881.	Sir Michael (1530), ...	A. Brackenridge.

Kirriemuir District Agricultural Association.

Andrew Osler, Kintyrie, Kirriemuir, Secretary.

Year.	Name of Stallion.	Owner.
1879.	Blantyre (1068), ...	Mrs. R. Murdoch.
1880.	Blantyre (1068), ...	Mrs. R. Murdoch.
1881.	*Sir Roger*, ...	Mr. Paton, Renfrew.

LANARKSHIRE.

Glasgow Agricultural Society.

Mark Marshall, 145 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, Secretary.

Year.	Name of Stallion.	Owner.
1870.	Conqueror (196), ...	James Kerr.
1871.	Conqueror (196), ...	James Kerr.

Digitized by Google

Year.	Name of Stallion.	Owner.
1872.	Premier (595), ...	Robert M'Kean.
1873.	Crown Prince (206), ...	Peter Crawford.
1874.	Time o' Day (875), ...	D. Riddell.
1875.	Time o' Day (875), ...	D. Riddell.
1876.	Darnley (222), ...	D. Riddell.
1877.	Darnley (222), ...	D. Riddell.
1877.	Ivanhoe (396), ...	P. Crawford.
1878.	Ivanhoe (396), ...	P. Crawford.
1878.	Prince of Altyre (653), ...	D. Riddell.
1879.	Bonnie Breastknot (108), ...	D. Riddell.
1879.	*Roderick Dhu*, [Did not travel],	J. Johnston.
1880.	Champion of the North (1092), ...	James M'Nab.
1880.	Top Gallant (1850), ...	D. Riddell.
1881.	*Hawkhead*, ...	A. M'Kay.
1881.	*Lord Douglas*, ...	James Johnston.

Lesmahagow Farmers' Society.

John Hamilton, British Linen Co.'s Bank, Lesmahagow, Secretary.

Year.	Name of Stallion.	Owner.
1873.	Conqueror (196), ...	Jas. Kerr.
1874.	Young Conqueror (959), ...	J. Robertson.
1875.	Warrior (902), ...	——
1876.	Luck's All (510), ...	D. Riddell.
1877.	King of the Princes, ...	D. Riddell.
1878.	Bothwell (110), ...	D. Riddell.
1879.	Brilliant (1598), ...	D. Riddell.
1880.	Sanquhar (2393), ...	D. Riddell.
1881.	St. Lawrence (3220), ...	D. Riddell.

LINLITHGOW.

West Lothian Agricultural Society.

William Meikle, East Bonhard, Linlithgow, Secretary.

Year.	Name of Stallion.	Owner.
1869.	Prince of Renfrew (664),	J. M'Donald, Porterfield.
1870.	No horse.	
1871.	Black Prince (52), ...	Peter M'Robbie, Sunnyside.
1872.	Emperor (276), ...	William Stevenson, Lochgrog.
1873.	Marquis (517), ...	Robert Brewster, Burnshiels.

Digitized by Google

Year.	Name of Stallion.	Owner.
1874.	Earl Granville (261),	P. M'Robbie, Sunnyside.
1875.	Royal Prince (732),	David Riddell, Blackhall.
1876.	Earl of Buchan* (264),	Peter Crawford, Dumgoyack.
1877.	Lochiel (450),	P. M'Robbie, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.
1878.	Robin the Laird (25),	Peter Crawford, Dumgoyack.
1879.	*Rosebery*, ...	David Riddell, Blackhall.

* Died near the end of season.

MIDLOTHIAN.

Western District Agricultural Association.

James H. Stewart, Selms, Kirknewton, Secretary.

Year.	Name of Stallion.	Owner.
1837.	... .	Mr. Frame, Dalserf, Lanarkshire.
1838.	... ...	Mr. Carswell.
1839.	... ...	Joseph Alexander, Broxburn.
1840.	... ...	James Inglis, Cowford, Carstairs.
1842.	Glancer (125),* ...	James Fleming, Netherburn, Dalserf.
1844.	Young Clydesdale,	S. Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan.
1846.	John Anderson, or Jock, (409),	J. Inglis, Cowford, Carstairs.
1848.	Prince Charlie, ...	Mr. Wotherspoon, Leerielaw, Uphall.
1850.	Adonis, ...	S. Clark, Manswraes, Kilbarchan.
1852.	Lothian Tam (506),	R. Arkley, Philipston, Winchburgh.
1856.	Surprise (4046), ...	H. Meikle, Woodside, Torphichen.
1858.	Scotsman (749), ...	Now bought by Mr. John Kerr, Morton, Kirknewton, from Mr. Paterson, Waterlee, Renfrewshire.
1861.	Lord Haddo (486),	Alex. Sim.
1864.	Lord Haddo (486),	W. Cheyne, 56 High St., O. Aberdeen.
1865.	Albert (7), ...	R. Murdoch.
1867.	Admiral (4), ...	D. Riddell.
1870.	Rantin' Robin (685),	P. Crawford.
1871.	Rantin' Robin (685),	P. Crawford.
1872.	Crown Prince (206),	P. Crawford.
1873.	Highland Chief (382),	R. Andrew.
1874.	Duke of Edinburgh (248),	W. Park.
1875.	Defiance (226), ...	R. Andrew.
1876.	Defiance (226), ...	R. Andrew.
1878.	Landsman (443), ...	J. Johnston.

* See Vol. II., page 247.

Digitized by Google

Year.	Name of Stallion.	Owner.
1879.	Royal Prince (1521), ...	J. Dunlop.
1880.	Royal Prince (1521), ...	J. Dunlop.
1881.	Orphan (1498), ...	Alex. Love.

PERTHSHIRE.

Strathearn Central Society's District Premium Horses.

Robert Gardiner, Chapelbank, Auchterarder, Hon. Secy.

Year.	Name of Stallion.
1872.	Knockdon (441).
1873.	Black Prince (55). Same as (58).
1874.	Glencairn (354).
1875.	Marquis (517).
1876.	New Style (560).
1877.	Prince Charlie (628).
1878.	Young Gladstone (975).
1879.	General (323).
1880.	General (323).
1881.	King of the Isles (1171).

Strathearn Agricultural Society, Crieff.

James M'Laren, jun., Secretary.

Up to 1872 the horse was engaged by the two societies conjointly.

Year.	Horse.	Owner.
1855.	Old Wattie (580), ...	William Climie.
1856.	Old Wattie (580), ...	William Climie.
1857.	Champion (126), ...	David Hewat.
1858.	Unknown, ...	——
1859.	Leader, ...	Alex. Edward.
1860.	Prince Charlie (3087), ...	William Climie.
1861.	Young Champion (930), ...	R. Hardie.
1862.	Black Horse, ...	Alex. Scott.
1863.	Campsie (119), ...	D. Riddell.
1864.	Campsie (119), ...	D. Riddell.
1865.	Wellington (906), ...	S. Clark.
1866.	Colonel, ...	D. Ballingall.
1867.	Campsie (119), ...	D. Riddell.
1868.	Brown Horse, ...	D. Riddell.

Digitized by Google

Year.	Horse.	Owner.
1869.	Prize Horse, unknown.	
1870.	Horse chosen at Glasgow.	
1871.	Do.	
1872.	... ...	Robt. Chrystal.
1873.	No Horse.	
1874.	Baron Keir (34), ...	D. Riddell.
1875.	Baron Keir (34), ...	D. Riddell.
1876.	Bothwell (110), ...	D. Riddell.
1877.	Bonny Breastknot (108), ...	D. Riddell.
1878.	*Roving Boy*, ...	Col. Williamson.
1879.	Glancer (342), ...	John Paterson.
1880.	Blue Ribbon (1961), ...	D. Riddell.
1881.	Black Knight (1585), ...	Wm. Wyllie.

RENFREWSHIRE.

Lower Ward of Renfrewshire Agricultural Society.

J. W. Crawford, 26 Hamilton St., Greenock, Secretary.

Year.	Name of Stallion.	Owner.
1875.	Prince Charlie (629), ...	R. M'Kean.
1876.	Prince Charlie (629), ...	R. M'Kean.
1877.	Victor (895), ...	LordStrathmore.
1878.	Lord Derby	J. Macdonald.
1879.	Keir (1167), ...	——
1880.	Keir (1167), ...	——
1881.	Sanquhar (2393), ...	D. Riddell.

"Keir" (1167) was the property of Sir M. R. Shaw-Stewart, Bart., Ardgowan, Greenock. He travelled the Lower Ward of Renfrewshire (without premium) in 1878, 1879, 1880.

Selkirk and Galashiels District Society.

Andrew T. Elliot, Newhall, Galashiels, Secretary.

Year.	Name of Stallion.	Owner.
1868.	Conqueror (197).	
1869.	Rantin' Robin (685), ...	P. Crawford.
1870.	Prince Arthur (621), see correction Vol. II.	
1871.	Prince of Wales (674).	
1872.	Sir Walter Scott, *late* Just in Time (799).	
1873.	Young Surprise (1034), ...	Jas. Gourlie.

Digitized by Google

Year.	Name of Stallion.	Owner.
1874.	*Thumper*—Galbraith's, see App. Vol. I.,	A. Galbraith.
1875.	Honest Davie (386).	
1876.	Pride of Galloway (601), see correction,	A. Montgomery.
1877.	Pride of Galloway (601), Vol. II.	A. Montgomery.
1878.	Victor (895), ...	Lord Strathmore.
1879.	Springfield Laddie (818), ...	Jas. Gourlie.
1880.	Pride of Galloway (601), ...	A. Montgomery.
1881.	Tinwald (1544), ...	A. Montgomery.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Rhins of Galloway Agricultural Society.

David Guthrie, Stranraer, Secretary.

Year.	Name of Stallion.	Owner.
1870.	Young Garibaldi (972), ...	Robert Brewster.
1871.	Glasgow Geordie (349), ...	Samuel Clark, Johnstone.
1872.	Clydesdale Tom (180), ...	R. M'Kean, Lumloch.
1873.	Clansman (150), ...	O. Brown, Shiel.
1874.	Grand Duke (366), ...	David Riddell, Blackhall.
1875.	Y. Conqueror (957), ...	Robert Brewster.
1876.	Enterprise (281),... ...	John Thomson, Blaiket.
1877.	Disraeli (234), ...	John Hendrie, Coatbridge.
1878.	Strathclyde (1538), ...	Peter Crawford, Strathblane.
1879.	No premium horse.	
1880.	Strathclyde (1538), ...	Peter Crawford, Strathblane.
1881.	Blue Ribbon (1961), ...	David Riddell, Blackhall.

MACHARS HORSE-BREEDING ASSOCIATION, embracing the Parishes of Mochrum, Glasserton, Whithorn, and portions of Kirkinner and Sorbie.

Charles M. Routledge, Banker, Port-William, Secretary.

Year.	Name of Stallion.	No. in Stud-Book.
1869-70.	Lochfergus Champion, ...	449
1871.	Duke of Edinburgh, ...	246
1872.	Conqueror, ...	196
1873.	Premier, ...	595
1874.	Young Prince of Renfrew, ...	1014

Digitized by Google

Year.	Name of Stallion.	No. in Stud-Book.
1875.	Glengarnock, ...	327
1876.	Lochiel, ...	450
1877-78-79.	Lord Derby, ...	485
1880.	Topsman, ...	886
1881.	Pride of Dunlop, ...	1244

"Young Governor" (977) completed the season for "Glengarnock" in 1875.

Lower District.

The following horses travelled this district without premiums for some years past:—

Year.	Name of Stallion.	Owner.
(About) 1869.	Lochfergus Champion (449),	——
1875.	Paragon, ...	Wm. Wylie, Perth.
1875.	Come Again (189), ...	P. Crawford.
1876.	Farmer (286), ...	P. Anderson.
1877.	Royal Charlie (728), ...	T. Chalmers.
1878.	True Blue (1334), ...	J. M'Nab.
1880.	Lochryan (1470), ...	P. Crawford.

The Lower District of Wigtownshire Horse-Breeders' Association was constituted in the beginning of 1881.

A. B. Matthews, Solicitor, Newton-Stewart, Secretary.

1881. The Maister (1846), ... P. Crawford.

The following particulars of districts travelled by their horses have been sent in by the respective owners:—

"Lord Lyon" (489) travelled in The Rhins of Wigtownshire in 1869, 1870; in Kincardineshire, 1871; in Aberdeenshire, 1872; in Forfarshire, 1873; in The Rhins of Wigtownshire, from 1874 to 1881. Died 12th September, 1881.

"New Style" (560), the property of John Mounsey, Chapelknowe, travelled in Cumberland and Dumfriesshire in 1880 and 1881.

"Tam o' Shanter" (851), in season 1874 stood at home, The Forest, Catterick, Yorkshire; from 1875 to 1881, inclusive, stood at home and travelled North Yorkshire and South Durham.

"The Chief" (857) was the Arran Farmers' Society's prize-horse in 1875, and travelled in Tyneside, Northumberland, without

Digitized by Google

premiums during seasons 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, and 1881.

"Volunteer" (899) travelled in Wigtownshire from 1876 to 1881 inclusive, and died 9th October, 1881.

"Young Lorne" (997) travelled the following districts:—Island of Bute in 1873; Banffshire in 1874; Dunblane, Doune, and Callander in 1876, 1877; a district in Aberdeenshire in 1878. He was purchased by Mr. William Stirling Young, Knockhill, Bridge of Allan, in the beginning of 1879, and travelled the home district in 1879, 1880, and 1881.

"Enterprise" (1130) travelled North Tynedale and Reedwater, Northumberland, without premiums, during seasons 1879, 1880, 1881, and was exported to America by the Glasgow Horse Breeding and Exporting Co., in August, 1881.

"Keir" (1167), travelled the Lower Ward of Renfrewshire, without a premium, in 1878, 1879, and 1880.

"Prince Henry" (1257) gained Second prize at the Royal Agricultural Society's Show at Carlisle in 1880; and travelled the Longtown, Carlisle, and Brampton districts in 1880 and 1881.

"The Abbot" (1320) stood at Auchendennan Farm, and travelled in Dumbartonshire in 1879, 1880, 1881.

"Young Baldie" (1353) travelled the Carlisle and Brampton districts in the seasons from 1875 to 1879 inclusive; Haltwhistle district in 1880, and Kendal in 1881.

"Sir Michael" (1530) travelled in Glenkens, Balmaghie, and Parton District of Kirkcudbright in 1881.

"Talisman" (1541) in seasons 1880 and 1881 stood at home, The Forest, Catterick, Yorkshire; and was sold in August, 1881, to Messrs. Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa., U.S.A.

"Canny Scot" (1606) travelled in Kincardineshire and Aberdeenshire in 1881.

"Top-Gallant" (1850) served mares at Ardgowan Home Farm in 1881.

"Young Salisbury" (1893) travelled in West Teviotdale in 1881.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX (B).

PRIZES.

THE Rules regulating the entries made here are as follow:—

(1) Prizes will only be recorded in the Prize Appendix if gained by Stud-book horses at shows for which detailed catalogues are published. But an exception is made for entries made in Volume IV. If full particulars of the breeding and pedigree of the prize-winning animal be given in the catalogue of the show at which the prize was won, although full particulars of all animals competing be not given, the prize will be recorded.

(2) The Prize Appendix to Volume IV. will only include prizes gained in 1880 and 1881.

ARDGOWAN STUD.

The Property of SIR MICHAEL R. SHAW-STEWART, Bart.

TOP GALLANT (1850).

1880. Glasgow District three-year-old premium of £100.
„ First at Glasgow May Show.
„ First at Kelso Show of Highland & A. S. of Scotland.

ANNOT LYLE (Vol. II., page 137).

1880. Fourth at Glasgow May Show.
„ Second at Carlisle Show of Royal A. S. of England.
„ Third at Kelso Show of Highland & A. S. of Scotland.
1881. Fourth at Ayr Show, also third for pairs with "*Pansy.*"
„ Second at Derby Show of Royal A. S. of England.
„ Fourth at Stirling Show of Highland & A. S. of Scotland.

LEONORA (Vol. II., page 137).

1880. First at Glasgow May Show, also first in Derby.
„ Second at Carlisle Show of Royal A. S. of England.
1881. Second at Derby Show of Royal A. S. of England.

LIGHTHEART (Vol. III., page 56).

Sire, What Care I (912); dam, Nance, by Farmer (286).

1881. Third at Glasgow May Show, also second in Derby.

Digitized by Google

DAVID BUCHANAN, Garscadden Mains, New Kilpatrick.

DRUID (1120).

1880. First prize and Champion Cup, H. & A. S., Kelso.
1881. First prize, Edinburgh Agricultural Association.

FRANCIS R. COPE, Esq., of Loughgall Manor, Co. Armagh.

CLANSMAN 3RD (1620).

1880. H. C. at Royal N. E. of Ireland Show, Belfast.
1881. First „ „ „
„ Second at Royal Agricultural Society of Ireland, Dublin.

ROBERT SHIRRA GIBB, Boon, Lauder.

DAFFODIL: Foaled 24th April, 1879; out of "Lily" (528). See Vol. III., p. 30.

1880. Fourth at H. & A. S. Show, Kelso.
1881. Third at Edinburgh Agricultural Association's Show.

HENRY B. HOWIE, Hazelrigg, Belford, Northumberland.

GLENDALE (1668).

1881. First at Edinburgh Agricultural Association.

JAMES JOHNSTON, Lochburn, Maryhill, Glasgow.

MAZEPPA (1760).

1881. £100 premium of the Penrith Agricultural Society.
„ Second prize, Edinburgh Agricultural Association.

JOHN M'DONALD, Porterfield, Renfrew.

CETEWAYO (1409).

1881. £100 premium of the Clackmannanshire Union Agricultural Society.

STANLEYMUIR (1536).

1881. £100 premium given by the Earl of Dalhousie for his Tenantry.

JOHN M'MASTER, Culhorn Mains, Stranraer.

VICTOR CHIEF (1856).

1881. Third at Glasgow Agricultural Society (Summer Show).
„ Fourth at Highland and Agricultural Society, Stirling.

Digitized by Google

JOHN M. MARTIN, Auchendennan.

DOLLY DUTTON (779).

1880. First at Stirling in two classes, and Champion Cup.
„ First at Hamilton, Lanarkshire Farmers' Society.
„ Second at Glasgow Agricultural Society.
1881. First at Stirling and Champion Cup.
„ Third at Glasgow as Brood Mare.

JAMES M'QUEEN, of Crofts, Dalbeattie.

BESSIE LEE: Foaled 4th June, 1879.

Sire, Pride o' Clyde (600); dam, Brisk II. (618), Vol. III., p. 76.

1881. First at Royal Agricultural Society of England, Derby.
„ Fourth at Ayrshire Agricultural Association.

PETER M'ROBBIE, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.

CHIEFTAIN (149).

1880. £100 premium of West Cumberland Agricultural Society.
1881. Second premium of Royal Northern Agricultural Society, Aberdeen Spring Show (Buchan District).

ROYAL CHARLIE (727).

1880. District premium of Berwickshire District Society.
1881. £50 premium of Cowal (Argyllshire) District Society.

PRIDE OF ABERDEEN (1241).

1880. £100 premium of Kintyre Agricultural Society.
1881. £110 premium of Earl of Lonsdale's Tenantry.
„ First at Royal Northern Agricultural Society, Aberdeen (Summer).

GILDEROY (1438).

1881. First and Silver Medal at Royal Northern Spring Show.
„ First at Royal Northern Summer Show.
„ £50 premium of Nairnshire District Society.

JAMES PARK, Dechmont, Cambuslang.

LADY MARY (780).

1881. First at Glasgow Agricultural Society's Summer Show.

JAMES PICKEN, Laigh Langside, Craigie, Kilmarnock.

DARLING OF LANGSIDE (632).

1880. Third at Royal Agricultural Society of England, Carlisle.

Digitized by Google

NANCY LEE: Foaled 29th April, 1879. Vol. III., p. 106.

1880. Third at Glasgow Agricultural Society (Derby).
„ First at Highland and Agricultural Society Kelso Show.
1881. First at Glasgow Agricultural Society.
„ First at Edinburgh Agricultural Association.
„ First at Highland and Agricultural Society Stirling Show.

VISCOUNT POWERSCOURT, K.P.

KNOWSLEY (1464).

1881. First at Royal Agricultural Society of Ireland, Claremont.

GEORGE RODGER, Arden House, Altrincham, Cheshire.

DRUMPELLIER (1428).

1881. First at Wharfedale Society.
„ Second at the Royal Agricultural Society, Derby.
„ First at Shropshire and West Midland.

MYSTERY (881).

1880. First at Highland and Agricultural.
„ Second at Manchester, Liverpool, and North Lancashire.
„ Second at Northumberland.
„ First at Altrincham.
1881. Third at Leicestershire.
„ Champion Cup and First at Ormskirk, Southport, and Bootle.
„ Second at Halifax and Calder Vale.
„ First at Cheshire.

DAWN OF MYSTERY: Foaled 27th March, 1879. Vol. IV., p. 109.

1881. First at Shropshire and West Midland.
„ Second at Leicestershire.
„ Champion Cup and First at Ormskirk, Southport, and Bootle.
„ Second at Halifax and Calder Vale.
„ Second at Cheshire.
„ First at Altrincham.

WARLOCK: Foaled 13th March, 1880. Vol. IV., p. 109.

1880. First at Manchester, Liverpool, North Lancashire, and Cheshire.
„ First at Altrincham.
1881. First at Ayr.
„ First at Wharfedale Agricultural Society.

Digitized by Google

1881. First at Bath and West of England.
„ First at Doncaster.
„ First and Champion Cup at Shropshire and West Midland.
„ Second at Yorkshire.
„ Second at Halifax and Calder Vale.
„ First at Cheshire.
„ First at Altrincham.

MYSTIC: Foaled 30th March, 1881. Vol. IV., p. 109.

1881. First at Ormskirk, Southport, and Bootle.
„ First at Altrincham.

BELL (366).

1880. First at Altrincham.
1881. Third at Royal Agricultural Society of England, Derby.

THE BEAU: Foaled 14th April, 1881. Vol. IV., p. 108.

1881. Second at Altrincham.

TWEEDIE, RICHARD, The Forest, Catterick, Yorkshire.

SNIP OF THE FOREST (918).

1880. H.C., Two-year-old Filly (open class), South Durham and North Yorkshire Horse and Dog Show at Darlington.
„ Second prize, Two-year-old Filly (open class), Richmond Agricultural Society at Leyburn.
„ Second Prize, Two-year-old Filly (open class), Bishop Auckland Agricultural Society.
„ C. (3rd place), Two-year-old Filly (open class), Northallerton Agricultural Society.
„ H.C. (3rd place), Two-year-old Filly (open class), Middleton Tyes Horse Show.
„ H.C. (3rd place), Two-year-old Filly (open class), Durham County Agricultural Society.
„ Second prize, Two-year-old Filly (open class), Bedale Agricultural Society.
1881. Second prize, Three-year-old Filly (open class), South Durham and North Yorkshire Horse and Dog Show at Darlington.
„ Second prize, Three-year-old Filly (open class), Richmondshire Agricultural Society at Richmond.

Digitized by Google

1881. C. (3rd place), Three-year-old Filly (open class), Bishop Auckland Agricultural Society.

„ Second prize, Three-year-old Filly (open class), Bedale Agricultural Society.

„ First prize, Three-year-old Filly (open class), Northallerton Agricultural Society.

NELL OF THE FOREST (664).

1880. Second prize, Brood Mare (tenant-farmer's class), South Durham and North Yorkshire Horse and Dog Show at Darlington.

„ H.C., Brood Mare (open class), South Durham and North Yorkshire Horse and Dog Show at Darlington.

„ First prize, Brood Mare (open class), Gainford Horse Show.

„ First prize, Brood Mare (open class), Richmondshire Agricultural Society at Leyburn.

„ First prize, Brood Mare (open class), Bedale Agricultural Society.

„ First prize (Cup), Best Animal in the Yard, Bedale Agricultural Society.

„ Second prize, Brood Mare (open class), Northallerton Agricultural Society.

„ First prize, Brood Mare (open class), Middleton Tyes Horse Show.

1881. First prize, Brood mare (tenant-farmer's class), South Durham and North Yorkshire Horse and Dog Show at Darlington.

„ First prize (Cup), Mare or Filly, by a Clydesdale Sire, South Durham and North Yorkshire Horse and Dog Show at Darlington.

„ H.C., Brood Mare (open class), South Durham and North Yorkshire Horse and Dog Show at Darlington.

„ H.C., (with "Sally of the Forest"), Pair of Agricultural Horses, South Durham and North Yorkshire Horse and Dog Show at Darlington.

„ First prize, Brood Mare (open class), Gainford Horse Show.

„ First prize, Brood Mare (open class), Richmondshire Agricultural Society at Richmond.

„ First prize (Cup), Best Agricultural Animal in the Yard, Richmondshire Agricultural Society at Richmond.

„ First prize (with "Sally of the Forest"), Pair of Agricultural Horses, Richmondshire Agricultural Society at Richmond.

Digitized by Google

1881. Second prize, Brood Mare (open class), Bishop Auckland Agricultural Society.

„ Second prize, Brood Mare (tenant-farmer's class), Bishop Auckland Agricultural Society.

„ First prize (Cup), Best Agricultural Animal in the Yard, Bedale Agricultural Society.

„ First prize (with "Sally of the Forest"), Pair of Agricultural Horses, Bedale Agricultural Society.

„ First prize, Brood Mare (open class), Stockesly Agricultural Society.

„ Second prize, Brood Mare (open class), Northallerton Agricultural Society.

SALLY OF THE FOREST (917).

1880. First prize, Brood Mare (tenant-farmer's class), South Durham and North Yorkshire Horse and Dog Show at Darlington.

„ First prize (Cup), Mare or Filly, by a Clydesdale Sire, South Durham and North Yorkshire Horse and Dog Show at Darlington.

„ V.H.C. (3rd place), Three-year-old Filly (open class), South Durham and North Yorkshire Horse and Dog Show at Darlington.

„ Second prize, Three-year-old Gelding or Filly (open class), Gainford Horse Show.

„ First prize, Three-year-old Gelding or Filly (open class), Richmond Agricultural Society at Leyburn.

„ First prize (Cup), for the Best Animal in the Agricultural classes, Richmond Agricultural Society at Leyburn.

„ First prize (with "Nell of the Forest"),Best Pair of Agricultural Horses, Richmond Agricultural Society at Leyburn.

„ First prize, Three-year-old Filly (open class), Bishop Auckland Agricultural Society.

„ Second prize, Brood Mare (tenant-farmer's class), Bishop Auckland Agricultural Society.

„ First Cup (with "Bell of the Forest"), Best Pair of Agricultural Horses, Durham County Agricultural Society at Stokton-on-Tees.

„ H.C. (3rd place), Three-year-old Filly (open class), Durham County Agricultural Society at Stockton-on-Tees.

„ First prize, Three-year-old Filly (open class), Bedale Agricultural Society.

„ Second prize, Three-year-old Filly (open class), Northallerton Agricultural Society.

Digitized by Google

1880. First prize, Three-year-old Filly (open class), Middleton Tyes Horse Show.

„ First prize (with "Bell of the Forest"), Best Pair of Agricultural Horses, Middleton Tyes Horse Society.

„ Second prize, special prize for the Best Agricultural Filly at the Show, Middleton Tyes Horse Show.

1881. C. (3rd place), Brood Mare (open class), Thirsk Agricultural Society.

„ Second prize, Brood Mare with foal at foot (tenant-farmer's class), South Durham and North Yorkshire Horse and Dog Show at Darlington.

„ H.C. (with "Nell of the Forest"), Pair of Agricultural Horses, South Durham and North Yorkshire Horse and Dog Show at Darlington.

„ Second prize, Brood Mare (open class), Richmondshire Agricultural Society at Richmond.

„ First prize (with "Nell of the Forest"), Pair of Agricultural Horses, Richmondshire Agricultural Society at Richmond.

„ V.H.C. (3rd place), Brood Mare (open class), Bishop Auckland Agricultural Society.

„ V.H.C. (3rd place), Brood Mare (tenant-farmer's class), Bishop Auckland Agricultural Society.

„ C. (3rd place), Brood Mare (open class), Northallerton Agricultural Society.

DAVID WALKER, Coullie, Udny, Aberdeen.

BUD: Foaled 6th June, 1878.

Sire, General (323); dam, Beauty (436), Vol. II., p. 163.

1880. First at Royal Northern Society's Show, Aberdeen, and H. & A. S. Silver Medal.

JAMES WHYTE, Aldbro', Darlington.

POINTSMAN (1236).

1880. £100 premium of Penrith District Agricultural Society.
1881. £100 „ of Wirrall and Birkenhead District Society.
1880. Third at Royal Agricultural Society of England, Carlisle.
1881. Second at „ „ „ Derby.
„ First at Cheshire Show, Birkenhead.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX (C).

OBITUARY AND PARTICULARS OF EXPORTATION.

The undernoted Animals have either Died or been Exported during the Past Year.

In the following statement it has not been thought necessary to include colts foaled after 1st January, 1880. The dates are in some cases exact, in others approximate.

Stallions.

Bismarck (50). Exported to U.S.A., Autumn 1881.
Black Watch (64). Exported to America, August 1881.
Blaze (73). Exported to U.S.A., Autumn 1881.
Dundreary (255). Exported to U.S.A., Autumn 1881.
Earl of Carrick (266). Exported to U.S.A., Autumn 1881.
Herd-Laddie (379). Exported to U.S.A., Autumn 1881.
Lord Lyon (489). Died 12th September 1881.
Volunteer (899). Died 9th October 1881.
Young Scotsman (1029). Exported to U.S.A., Autumn 1881.
Attraction (1049). Exported to U.SA., Autumn 1881.
Baron Knight (1054). Exported 1881.
Braw Laddie (1080). Exported to U.S.A., Autumn 1881.
Druid (1120). Exported to U.S.A., 14th August 1881. Died shortly after arrival.
Highland Chief (1157). Exported to U.S.A., Autumn 1881.
Johnnie Cope (1164). Exported to U.S.A., Autumn 1881.
Lawers Baron Johnnie (1181). Exported to U.S.A., Autumn 1881.
Lord Stanley (1207). Exported to U.S.A., Autumn 1881.

Digitized by Google

Lorne II. (1209). Exported to U.S.A., Autumn 1881.
Model Prince (1225). Exported to U.S.A., Autumn 1881.
President (1239). Exported to America, Autumn 1881.
Pride of Dunlop (1244). Exported to Melbourne, December 1881.
Pride of the Borders (1246). Exported to America, Autumn 1881.
Prince Randolph (1262). Exported to America, Autumn 1881.
Sir Charles (1298). Exported to America, Autumn 1881.
The Abbot (1320). Exported to America, 14th August, 1881. Died shortly after arrival.
The Warden (1329). Exported to America, Autumn 1881.
Young Improver (1363). Exported to America, Autumn 1881.
Bay Prince (1394). Exported to U.S.A., Autumn 1881.
Commander (1418). Died 30th May, 1881.
Drumpellier (1428). Exported to U.S.A., 14th August, 1881.
Jemmie Gray (1454). Exported to U.S.A., Autumn 1881.
Lochlibo (1468). Exported to U.S.A., July 1881.
Lord Colin Campbell (1475). Exported to Australia, December 1881.
Talisman (1541). Exported to America, Autumn 1881.
Tinwald (1544). Exported to New Zealand, December 1881.
Walden (1550). Exported to America, Autumn 1881.
Young Wellington (1564). Exported to America, Autumn 1881.
Dick Tinto (1636). Exported to U.S.A., October 1881.
Earl of Eglinton (1644). Exported to U.S.A., August 1881.
Emigrant (1648). Exported to Canada, July 1881.
Forget Me Not (1657). Exported to U.S.A., May 1881.
Glendale (1668). Exported to U.S.A. (died on passage), August 1881.
Good Cheer (1678). Exported to Canada, September 1881.
Lord Cairns (1738). Exported to U.S.A., August 1881.
Rosebery (1805). Exported to U.S.A., August 1881.
Quebec. Vol. III., p. 31; out of Rose Bradwardine (529). Died November 1881.

Mares and Fillies.

Knockdon Rosie, *alias* Young Rosie (67). Died Spring 1880.
Jean of Blackhill (178). Died 1880.
Maggie of Blackhill (180). Died 1880.
Boturich Maggie (240). Destroyed 25th August, 1880.
Haughhead Darling (289). Died August, 1881.

Digitized by Google

Damsel of Sypland (442), Vol. II. Died 3rd January, 1882.

Queen of Dyce (445). Died 1st June, 1881.

Milton Maggie (620). Died 19th June, 1881.

Darling of Langside (632). Exported to Australia, 28th December, 1881.

Brisk III., out of Brisk (264). Exported to New Zealand, December 1881.

Mary Kate, out of Darling (268). Exported to New Zealand, December 1881.

5th Pearl, out of 4th Pearl (279). Exported to Canada, August 1881.

Bud, filly; sire, General (323); dam, Beauty (436). Exported to America in June 1881; died on passage.

Bessie Lee, filly, produce of Bet III. (537), Vol. III. Exported to America, September 1881.

Nancy Lee, filly, out of Jean (678). Exported to America, August 1881.

Rosie of Langside, produce of Maggie (346). Exported to Australia, 28th December, 1881.

Digitized by Google

CLYDESDALE HORSE SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

Patron.

H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G., &c., &c.

President.

The Hon. the Lord Arthur Cecil.

Vice-President.

Sir Archibald C. Campbell, Bart.

Honorary Treasurer.

John Hendrie, Esq., of Larbert, 82 West Regent St., Glasgow.

Secretary.

Archd. M'Neilage, Jun.

Registered Office of the Society, 194 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.

ROLL OF MEMBERS AS AT 10th FEBRUARY, 1882.

Gentlemen whose Names are printed in italics are Members of Council.

Life Governors.

The Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G.
The Duke of Beaufort, K.G.
The Duke of Hamilton.
The Duke of Buccleuch, K.G.
The Duke of Argyll, K.T.
The Duke of Athole, K.T.
The Duke of Montrose, K.T.
The Duke of Northumberland, K.G.
The Duke of Sutherland, K.G.
The Duke of Roxburghe.

Digitized by Google

The Marquis of Londonderry.
The Marquis of Huntly.
The Marquis of Lothian, K.T.
The Marquis of Bute, K.T.
The Marquis of Ailsa.
The Earl of Eglinton.
The Earl of Glasgow.
The Earl of Mar and Kellie.
The Earl of Strathmore.
The Earl of Haddington.
The Earl of Galloway.
The Earl of Loudoun.
The Earl of Breadalbane.
The Earl of Aberdeen.
The Earl of Dunmore.
The Earl of Stair, K.T.
The Earl of Rosebery.
The Earl of Tankerville.
The Earl of Zetland.
The Earl of Ellesmere.
The Earl of Wharncliffe.
The Earl of Dalkeith, K.T.
The Earl of Feversham.
The Earl of Rosslyn.
The Earl of Bective, M.P.
The Earl of Cawdor.
The Earl of Selkirk.
The Earl of Fife.
Lord Lovat.
Lord Polwarth.
Lord Fitzhardinge.
Lord Penrhyn.
Lord Arthur Cecil.
Lord Balfour of Burleigh.
Lord Lamington.
Lord Tweedmouth.
Gen. Viscount Templetown, K.C.B.
Viscount Powerscourt, K.P.
The Hon. R. Baillie Hamilton.
The Hon. George Waldegrave Leslie.

Digitized by Google

Sir Michael R. Shaw-Stewart, Bart.
Sir Wm. Edmonstone, Bart.
Sir Robt. Anstruther, Bart.
Sir George Macpherson Grant, Bart., M.P.
Sir Wm. Forbes of Craigievar, Bart.
Sir Herbert Maxwell of Monreith, Bart., M.P.
Sir James Gibson-Maitland of Clifton Hall, Sauchie, Bart.
Sir John Innes, Bart., Edingight, Banff.
Sir Reginald P. Beauchamp, of Langley Park, Bart., Norwich.
Colonel D. R. Williamson, of Lawers.
Colonel Buchanan, of Drumpellier.
Colonel Claude Alexander, of Ballochmyle, M.P.
Colonel Farquharson, of Invercauld.
Colonel John Murray, of Polmaise.
Sir A. C. Campbell, of Blythswood, Bart.
Colonel Lloyd Lindsay, V.C., M.P., Lockinge, Wantage.
The Rev. T. Staniforth, Storrs, Windermere.
John Gilmour, Esq., yr., of Lundin, Montrave, Kennoway, Fife.
Alexander Baird, Esq., of Urie.
John Hendrie, Esq., of Larbert.
H. Chandos Pole Gell, Esq., Hopton Hall.
J. W. Philips, Esq., Heybridge, Cheadle.
J. Stewart Hodgson, Esq., Lythehill, Haslemere, Surrey.
Walter Gilbey, Esq., Essex.
Jacob Wilson, Esq., Woodhorn Manor, Morpeth.
J. M. Martin, Esq., yr., of Auchendennan.
Andrew Mitchell, Esq., Alloa.
John Clay, jun., Esq., Bow Park Farm, Ontario.
Alexander H. Dennistoun, Esq., of Golfhill.
John Thompson, Esq., Bailliecknowe, Kelso.
Wm. Forbes, Esq., of Callander.
Thomas D. Findlay, Esq., 146 Buchanan Street, Glasgow.
T. D. Brodie, Esq., of Gairdoch.
Archibald Campbell, Esq., of Dunmore.
David Cross, Esq., of Knockdon.
Alex. Thomson, Esq., The Lee, Innerleithen.
Thomas Elliot, Esq., of Hindhop.
Wellwood H. Maxwell, Esq., of Munches.
J. G. Hamilton, Esq., of Dalzell, M.P.
James Houldsworth, Esq., of Coltness.

Digitized by Google

Archd. Campbell Douglas, Esq., of Mains.
J. C. Bolton, Esq., of Carbrook, M.P.
John Henderson, Esq., of Studley Priory, Oxford.
Mark J. Stewart, Esq., of Southwick.
John Balfour, Esq., of Balbirnie.
R. D. Barré-Cuninghame, Esq., of Duchrae.
John Lorne Stewart, Esq., of Coll.
John Chaworth Musters, Esq., of Annesley Park.
A. O. Ewing, Esq., M.P., Ballikinrain Castle, Killearn.
W. E. Lockhart, Esq., of Borthwickbrae, Branxholme, Hawick.
R. F. F. Campbell, Esq., M.P., of Craigie, Ayr.
Francis R. Cope, Esq., of the Manor, Loughgall, Co. Armagh.

Life and Annual Members.

Those marked (*) are Life Members.

Aitkenhead, William, Roughlands, Larbert, Stirlingshire.
Anderson, George, West Fingask, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen.
Andrew, Hugh, Lennoxlove, Haddington.
Andrew, Robert, Allans, Paisley.
Atkinson, William, Greenrigg, Wigton, Cumberland.
Baird, Jonathan P., Nea House, Ringwood, Dorsetshire.
Bartholomew, H., Glenorchard, Torrance of Campsie.
Baxter, David, Hillridge, Biggar.
Bean, Alexander, Netherthird, Rothie-Norman, Aberdeenshire.
*Bean, George, Balquhain Mains, Pitcaple, Aberdeenshire.
Beattie, James, Newbie House, Annan.
Beattie, Simon, Preston Hall, Annan.
*Berwick, Henry W. B., Cliff Lodge, Inverkip.
*Biggar, James, yr., of Chapelton, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire.
*Blyth, James, Leckiebank, Auchtermuchty.
*Bomford, John F., Drumlargan, Kilcock, Ireland.
*Bone, James, Shalloch Park, Girvan.
Booth, Alexander, West Auchmenzie, Clatt, Kennethmont.

Digitized by Google

*Borthwick, Alex. Hay, Hopsrig, Langholm, Dumfries.
Borthwick, William, Monkray, Whitehaven.
Brackenridge, Alex., Stevenston Mains, Holytown.
*Brewster, William, sen., 26 Hamilton Street, Greenock.
Brock, William, Barns of Clyde, Yoker.
*Brockbank, Richard B., of Crosby, Maryport, Cumberland.
*Brown, James W., Balmullo, Leuchars, Fifeshire.
Brown, James, Weston, Dunsyre, Lanarkshire.
Brown, John, Boghall, Biggar, Lanarkshire.
*Brown, John, Colton, Dunfermline, Fifeshire.
*Brown, John, jun., Lissensmoss, Kilwinning, Ayrshire.
*Brown, Oliphant, Shiel, New Galloway.
*Brownlie, Alexander, Haughhead, Earlston.
*Brownlee, James, Whitburn, Linlithgow.
*Bruce, A. H. T., of Falkland, Fifeshire.
Bruce, Peter, Myreton, Insch, Aberdeenshire.
*Bruce, Robert, The Manor House Farm, Great Smeaton, Northallerton, Yorkshire.
*Brydon, Robert, The Dene, Seaham Harbour.
**Buchanan, Alexander, Norwood, Milngavie.*
*Buchanan, David, Garscadden Mains, New Kilpatrick.
*Cairns, William, of Greenslack, Borgue, Kirkcudbright.
*Calder, Jas., Ardargie, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire.
*Campbell, Alexander, of Beltrees, Lochwinnoch.
Campbell, Alexander, of Auchindarroch, Lochgilphead.
*Campbell, Macpherson, of Balliemore, Tigh-na-bruaich.
*Campbell, Silvester, jun., Tofthills, Kintore, Aberdeen.
Carruthers, B., Law Hill, Auchterarder.
*Cave, W. C. B., of Cave's, Moseley Street, Birmingham.
Chaffey, Major John, Prince Hill, Worton, Devizes, Wilts.
Chapman, George, Radley, Hungerford, Berks.
*Chapman, Thomas, Peasemore, Newbury, Berks.
Christison, James, Barglass, Kirkinner, Wigtown.
*Christison, John, c/o J. H. Angus, Esq., Colingrove, Adelaide, South Australia, or Hill River, Clare, Adelaide.
*Clark, Maxwell, of Culmain, Crocketford, Dumfriesshire.
*Clarke, John, Maryland, Uddingston.
Clelland, James, Knockenlaw, Kilmarnock.
Clerkson, Alex., Lyden, Kirknewton.
*Colling, Robert, Hurworth-on-Tees, Darlington, Co. Durham.

Digitized by Google

Cousins, Richard, Coachroad, Whitehaven, Cumberland.
*Cowan, George, Mains of Park, Glenluce.
Craig, John, Jellyhill, Bishopbriggs.
*Craig, William, Buchley, Bishopbriggs.
*Cranston, James, Holestane, Thornhill.
Crawford, Peter, Dumgoyack, Strathblane.
Crowther, James F., of Knowlgrove, Mirfield, York.
Cruikshank, David Craig, Mains of Dyce, Aberdeen.
Cullen, James, Hairlaw, Cleghorn, Lanark.
*Cunningham, James, Tarbreoch, Dalbeattie.
*Darling, John, Beau-Desert, Rugeley, Stafford.
*Davidson, Wm., Colmslee, Galashiels.
*Denholm, Thomas, Greenhill, Holytown, Lanarkshire.
Dewar, John R. U., V.S., Strichen, Aberdeen.
*Dickson, John H., Saughton Mains, Edinburgh.
*Douglas, John, Womersley, Pontefract, York.
Downie, William, Kinbroon, Rothie-Norman.
*Drew, James, Craigencallie, Netherbarr, Newton-Stewart.
Drummond, James, jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline.
*Drummond, Robert, Bogwood, Mauchline, Ayrshire.
*Duff, Thomas D. Gordon, Park House, Banff.
*Duncan, John, Ardo, Methlic, Aberdeen.
Duncan, Robert, Brockwellmuir, Dunlop, Ayrshire.
Durno, James, Jackston, Rothie-Norman.
Duthie, William, Collynie, Methlic, Aberdeen.
*Earle, Richard, Ellerton Manor, Catterick, Yorkshire.
Easton, Thomas, Stores Farm, Windermere.
*Edwards, Isaac N., Westminster Lodge, St. Albans, Herts.
*Elliot, Andrew T., Newhall, Galashiels.
*Ewen, J. S., Scotia Ranch, Palo Pinto, Texas, U.S.A.
Fairweather, D., Drumsleed, Auchinblae, Kincardine.
*Farish, Samuel T., Kirkland, Lockerbie, Dumfries.
Ferguson, Peter, Rock Cottage, Renfrew.
*Fernie, James A., of Hilton, Alloa.
**Findlay, William, Brackenbrae, Bishopbriggs.*
*Findlay, John, Springhill, Baillieston.
Fisher, Joseph, Bruntstock, Carlisle, Cumberland.
Fleming, William, Tullichewan, Alexandria, Dunbartonshire.
*Forrest, John Clarke, of Auchenraith, Hamilton.
*Forrest, William, Allanton, Hamilton.

Digitized by Google

Forsyth, John, Auchoyle, Parkhill, Ross-shire.
*Fraser, J. M'Laren, Auction Mart, Perth.
*Frederick, Robert, Drumflower, Dunragit, Wigtownshire.
Frederick, Thomas, Cairnhandy, Stranraer.
Galbraith, J., Croy-Cunningham, Killearn.
Garden, Robert, North Ythsie, Tarves, Aberdeen.
Gardiner, Robert, Chapelbank, Auchterarder, Perthshire.
*Gemmell, Andrew, jun., Lugtonridge, Beith, Ayrshire.
*Gibb, Robert Shirra, Boon, Lauder.
Gilmour, Matthew, Inchinnan, Paisley.
*Glendinning, George R., Hatton Mains, Wilkieston.
*Godman, Major A. F., of Smeaton Manor, Northallerton, Yorkshire.
Goodfellow, Robert, Beyond-the-Moss, Longtown.
Gordon, John, Balmuchy, Fearn, Ross-shire.
Gordon, Robert, Onley Grounds, Rugby.
Gourlie, James, West Farm, Tollcross.
Graham, George, Oakbank, Longtown.
Graham, James, Becklands, Westlinton, Carlisle.
Graham, Robert G., Burnfoot-on-Esk, Longtown, Cumberland.
*Granger, Andrew, Fettes and Blairdon, Inverness.
*Granger, John, Pitcur, Coupar-Angus, Forfar.
Gray, Adam, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkcudbright.
*Gray, William, Muncraig, Kirkcudbright.
Gray, P. R., Spring Lodge, Athy, Co. Kildare.
*Greig, George, Milnmark, Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire.
Grierson, John, Stockerton, Kirkcudbright.
Hamilton, William, Poniel, Douglas, Lanarkshire.
Hampton, George, Northend, Findon, Worthing, Sussex.
*Hannah, John M., Girvan Mains, Girvan.
*Hannan, Benjamin, Riverston, Killucan, West Meath.
*Hardie, David, of Priesthall, Hawick.
*Hardie, W. H., Borrowstoun Mains, Linlithgow.
Hart, Henry R., Patent Urban Manure Co., Cannock, Stafford.
Harvey, Charles, Bucklerburn, Peterculter, Aberdeenshire.
Hay, James, Little Ythsie, Tarves, Aberdeen.
Hayman, J., Dumfries House, Cumnock.
Henderson, Richard, The Grange, Kirkcudbright.
Hendrie, James, Meadowbank, Kilwinning.
Heritage, George, Maldon, Essex.

Digitized by Google

Heskett, John, Plumpton Hall, Penrith.
Hodge, John, Lochhill, Mauchline.
Hodgson, Tom, Broughton Hall, *via* Carlisle.
Holliday, Joseph, The Tarns, Abbey Town.
*Holloway, Robert, Alexis, Illinois, U.S.A.
Hood, David A., Balgreddan, Kirkcudbright.
Hood, James D., Chapelton, Borgue, Kirkcudbright.
Hornsby, Watson, Abbey House, Abbey Town, Silloth.
*Houldsworth, Walter James, Coltness House, Wishaw.
Houston, John, Overlaw, Kirkcudbright.
*Howatson, Charles, House of Glenbuck, Glenbuck, by Lanark.
Howie, Henry B., Hazelrigg, Belford, Northumberland.
**Hunter, James, Coplawhill, Strathbungo.*
*Hutchence, John, Royal Albert Farm, Lancaster.
*Huston, Charles, Blandinsville, M'Donough Co., Illinois.
Imrie, John L., Blackhill, Maryhill.
Inch, James, Wester Deans, Newlands, Peeblesshire.
*Innes, Alexander, Cushnie, Auchterless, by Turriff, Aberdeen.
Ironside, William, Clofrickford, by Ellon, Aberdeenshire.
*Jack, Gavin, North Gyle, Corstorphine, Midlothian.
Jackson, William, Westfield, Condorrat, Airdrie.
Jameson, John, Hilton, Cloughjordan, Tipperary.
Jobling, Thomas H., Stamford, Alnwick, Northumberland.
Johnston, Jas., Lochburnie, Maryhill.
Johnston, John, banker, Bathgate.
Kay, Robert, Mains, Gargunnock.
Kennedy, William, jun., Meinbank, Ecclefechan.
*Kerr, Abram, Castlehill, Durisdeer.
*Kerr, John, Redhall, Wigton, Cumberland.
*Kerr, Thomas, Whitehill, Sanquhar, Dumfries.
*Kilpatrick, James, Craigie Mains, Kilmarnock, Ayr.
*Kirkland, J. A. V., of Wester Fordel, Milnathort, Perthshire.
*Kirkwood, Allan, Killermont Cottage, Maryhill.
**Lang, Alexander, Garneyland, Paisley.*
Lang, Arthur, Cunston, Kilmalcolm.
*Lang John D., Knowle, Sidmouth, Devon.
Latham, Patrick R., The Kames, Lanrick, Stirling.
*Leathes, William, Lamplugh Hall, Cockermouth, Cumberland.
Lindsay, John, Eastfield, Carstairs Junction, Lanarkshire.
*Little, James, Fauld, Longtown.

Digitized by Google

**Loder, Robert, M.P., of Whittlebury, Towcester, Northampton.*
Lusk, Peter, Craigcaffie, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.
Macdonald, John, Porterfield, Renfrew.
*MacInnes, Miles, Rickerby, Carlisle.
*Mackay, Richard J., Burgie Lodge, Forres, Morayshire.
*Mackenzie, And., Dalmore Distillery, Alness, Ross-shire.
**Marr, John, Cairnbrogie, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen.*
Marshall, Mark, 145 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow.
Maskelyne, Henry, Bucklebury, Reading, Berks.
*Matthews, Andrew B., Banker, Newton-Stewart.
Maxwell, William, Baraskomel, Campbeltown.
*Meikle, James, Nethermains, Kilwinning, Ayrshire.
*Menzies, John, Bankhead, Dunse.
Merson, James, Craigwillie, by Huntly, Aberdeenshire.
Millar, Robert, Alloway Cottage, Ayr.
*Miller, Robert, jun., Brougham, Ontario, Canada.
Miller, William, Pond Cottage, Keig, Whitehouse, Aberdeen.
*Mitchell, Andrew, Barcheskie, Kirkcudbright.
Mitchell, James, Howgill Castle, Penrith.
Moffat, William, Blackford, Westlinton, Carlisle.
Moir, William, Wester Leddriegreen, Strathblane.
Monro, George, Backfield, Glenbervie, Drumlithie.
**Montgomery, Andrew, Boreland, Castle-Douglas.*
Montgomery, William, Banks, Kirkcudbright.
*Moubray, John J., Naemoor, Dollar, Perthshire.
*Mounsey, W. R. Newton, Lowther, Penrith.
Muir, James, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright.
*Muir, Thomas, Challoch, Newton-Stewart.
Muirhead, Robert, Blackhills, Corsock, Dalbeattie.
Muirhead, William, Gilmanscleugh, Ettrick, Selkirkshire.
*Munro, Alexander, Ord, Invergordon.
Murdoch, Mrs. Robert, East Haughhead, Uddingston.
Murdoch, Robert, Kilnotrie, Kirkcudbright.
Murray, Jas., Fauchfaulds, Turriff, Aberdeenshire.
M'Alister, Robert, Mid Ascog, Rothesay, Bute.
*M'Caig, John, Challoch House, Leswalt, Stranraer.
*M'Call, James, F.R.C.V.S., Veterinary C., Glasgow.
M'Clean, James, Auchneil, Stranraer.
M'Clymont, Charles, Balsaggart, Maybole.
M'Combie, Charles, Tillychelty, Alford, Aberdeen.

Digitized by Google

M'Connell, James, Glasnick, Newton-Stewart.
M'Cosh, Peter, Cairgaan, Kirkmaiden, Wigtownshire.
**M'Cracken, Alexander E., Gillespie, Glenluce.*
M'Culloch, W., 44 Prince's Terrace, Regent's Park, London.
M'Dowall, Robert, Auchengaillie, Mochrum, Wigtownshire.
*M'Dowall, Andrew, Auchtralure, Stranraer.
**M'Farlane, Duncan, Torr, Helensburgh.*
*M'Gowan, Robert, Blegbie, Upper Keith.
M'Ilwrick, Alex., Northleigh, Witney, Oxon.
M'Intyre, James, Lyleston, Cardross.
*M'Kay, David, Hurkledale, Annan.
*M'Kean, Robert, Lumloch, Bishopbriggs.
M'Kinlay, William, Ardoch, Cardross, Dunbartonshire.
M'Lean, Allan T. L., Covington Mains, Thankerton, Carnwath.
M'Lean, Douglas, of Napier, N.Z., 15 Great St. Helens, London, E.C.
M'Lean, William, N.E. Boquhanran Farm, Dalmuir.
*M'Lelland, Alex., jun., Balyett, Stranraer, Wigtownshire.
M'Master, James, Currochtrie, Drumore, Wigtownshire.
*M'Master, John, Culhorn Mains, Stranraer.
*M'Master, William, Challoch, Dunragit, Wigtownshire.
*M'Millan, James, Woodlea, Moniaive, Dumfriesshire.
*M'Nab, James, Glenochil House, Menstrie, Clackmannan.
M'Nair, Robert, Westerton, New Kilpatrick.
*M'Neil, Neil, Loughgall House, Loughgall, Co. Armagh.
**M'Queen, James, Crofts, Dalbeattie.*
*M'Queen, John, Oakwood, Selkirk.
M'Robbie, Peter, Sunnyside, Aberdeen.
M'Robbie, John S., Sunnyside, Aberdeen.
M'Turk, W. A., Barlae, Dalry, Kirkcudbright.
*M'Whinnie, Alex., Aireyolland, Port-William.
M'William, Daniel, Cairnfield, Whauphill, Wigtownshire.
*Nicolson, M. H. Stewart, of Carnock, Larbert, Stirlingshire.
Oliphant, John, Westertown of Memsie, Aberdeen.
Ormandy, William, Pennington, Ulverston, Lancashire.
Ormond, Edward, Wantage, Berks.
*Park, James, Dechmont, Cambuslang.
**Park, Walter S., Hatton, Bishopton.*
Parkin, William, Blaithwaite, Aspatria, Cumberland.
Pate, Thomas, Tofts, Douglas, Lanarkshire.

Digitized by Google

Paterson, G. R., Drumalbin, Thankerton, Lanarkshire.
*Paterson, John W. J., Terrona, Langholm.
Paterson, J. T. S., Plean, Bannockburn.
Paul, James D., Ellenfield, Drumcondra, Co. Dublin.
*Picken, James, Laigh Langside, Craigie, Kilmarnock.
*Peile, Horatio R. B., Mansion House, Greenock.
Pollock, John, The Green, Mearns.
Pool, Matthew, Woodhead, Annan, Dumfries.
*Powell, Watkin G., Shadeland, Springboro', Pa., U.S.A.
*Rain, William, Maefield, Kempleton, Twynholm.
**Ralston, Andrew, Glamis House, Glamis.*
Ralston, John, Milmain, Stranraer.
Ramsay, Alex., of St. Leonard's, Banff.
Rankin, Alex., Aird, Stranraer.
Reid, Robert, Old Auchindoir, Lumsden, Aberdeen.
Reid, William, Barnultoch, Inch, Stranraer.
Renwick, Andrew, Gairbaird, Maryhill, Glasgow.
Renwick, Robert, Dalmuir, by Glasgow.
Renwick, William, Meadowside, Corstorphine.
*Richardson, Edwin, 6 The Esplanade, Sunderland.
*Riddell, William, Howford, Peebles.
*Ritson, J. H. M., Seaton Hall, Bootle, Cumberland.
*Robb, William, Mains, New Galloway.
Roberton, William, Old Hall, Paisley.
Roberts, James, Greenhead of Arnot, Leslie, Kinross.
Robinson, William, The Gill, Ulverston.
Rodger, George, Arden House, Altrincham, Chester.
*Routledge, James S. F., Old Mill, Port-William.
Routledge, William, Elrig, Port-William, Wigtownshire.
*Rutherford, George, Printonan, Coldstream.
Sands, James, Greenfoot, Gargunnock.
*Scott, J. B., Clippens House, Johnstone, Renfrew.
*Scott, James, Banker, Stonehaven.
*Scratton, Daniel Robert, Ogwell, Newton Abbot, Devon.
*Simpson, John, Drumfork, Helensburgh.
*Singmaster, William, Keota, Keokuk Co., Iowa.
**Smith, Adam, Stevenson Mains, Haddington.*
Smith, Andrew, Castle Mains, Gifford.
*Smith, James, Pittengardner, Fordoun.
Smith, John, Greenlaw, Newton-Mearns.

Digitized by Google

*Smith, Thomas, Ladyland, Dumfries.
Smith, Thomas, Stonehousehill, Cruden, by Ellon, Aberdeenshire.
*Smith, William, Craigdhu, Glasserton, Wigtownshire.
Smith, William, jun., Melkington, Cornhill-on-Tweed.
*Smith, Wing R., Lakeside, Syracuse, New York.
Somerville, George Purdie, Muirhouse, Carnwath.
*Sommerville, J., Barndennoch, Moniaive, Dumfries.
Spittal, Robert, Kenmuir, Tollcross, Glasgow.
Spraggon, Ben., Bankhead House, Cockridge-on-Tyne.
Sproat, W. T., of Borness, Kirkcudbright.
Stanford, Edward, Eatons Farm, Steyning, Sussex.
*Stark, Ralph, Summerford, Falkirk.
Steel, John, jun., Lochwood, Coatbridge.
Stewart, Alexander, Darlochan, Campbeltown.
Stevenson, William, Lochgrog, Bishopbriggs.
*Sutor, James, The Collie, Fochabers.
*Syminton, George C., Kirkcarswell, Kirkcudbright.
*Syminton, Gilbert, Bankfield, Glenluce.
Tait, Henry, The Prince Consort's Shaw Farm, Windsor, Berks.
Tait, James, Ganmondruay House, Coxhoe, Durham.
*Taylor, William, Park Mains, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire.
Thom, Robert, of Barreman, Rosneath, Dunbartonshire.
Thoms, Thomas S., Auchinbothie, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire.
*Thomson, John, Laggan, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbright.
Thomson, John, Mann, Calder House, Coatbridge.
*Thomson, Peter, Tregonhayne, Grampound, Cornwall.
Thomson, William, Mount Gerald Mains, Dingwall.
Thorburn, Robert, Stonehill, Thankerton, Lanarkshire.
*Thornton, John, 7 Prince's Street, Hanover Square, London, W.
*Tindall, C. W., Scawby, Brigg, Lincolnshire.
Tindall, Wheatley, 31 Hall Gate, Doncaster.
Tod, William J., South Elphinston, Tranent.
*Tod, Thomas Miller, West Brackley, Kinross.
*Tod, William, Glenree, Lamlash.
Todd, John, Auchleach, Stranraer.
Toppin, John C., Musgrave Hall, Skelton, Penrith.
Trotter, W. R., South Acomb, Stocksfield-on-Tyne.
*Tweedie, Richard, The Forest, Catterick.
*Ure, William, Bogton, Falkirk.
*Vernon, Hon. G. R., Auchans, Kilmarnock.

Digitized by Google

*Waldron, W. B., Poughley, Hungerford, Berks.
*Walker, David, Coullie, Udny.
*Walker, Robert B., Portlethen Mains, Aberdeen, Kincardine.
*Wallace, James A., Claycrop, Kirkinner, Wigtownshire.
*Wallace, John, Stonelaw, Rutherglen.
Watson, John, of Earnock, Hamilton.
Watson, William, jun., Ochterlony Mains, Forfar.
Weir, Charles, Ponfeigh Place, Douglas, Lanark.
Weir, James, Sandilands, Lanark.
*White, James A., Kirkmabreck, Sandhead, Wigtownshire.
*Whyte, James, Aldbro, Darlington, Yorkshire.
Wilkie, D., Linbank, Dollar, Clackmannanshire.
*Wilkin, Robert, of Holmwood, Christchurch, New Zealand.
Wilkin, Thomas, Tinwald-Downs, Dumfries.
*Williams, Robert, The Green, Wishaw.
Williamson, Alexander, Big Sypland, Kirkcudbright.
Williamson, Andrew F., Standing-Stones, Dyce, Aberdeen.
Wilson, Alexander, Middleton, Newton-Mearns.
Wilson, Alexander, Longfaulds, Duntocher.
Wilson, Archd., Campvale, Shawlands, Glasgow.
*Wilson, C. W., High Park, Kendal, Westmoreland.
Wilson, Ernest H., 31 Lombard Street, London.
Wilson, George, Whiteside, Alford, Aberdeen.
Wilson, John, Westburn, Cambuslang.
*Wilson, Robert, Manswraes, Bridge of Weir.
Wood, Jas. H., Field Head, Shotley Bridge, Co. Durham.
Wright, John, Parkhead, Silloth, Carlisle.
*Wyllie, William, 33 Princes Street, Perth.
**Young, Alexander, Keir Mains, Dunblane.*
*Young, William Stirling, Knockhill, Bridge of Allan.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

BREEDERS AND OWNERS.

[Figures within brackets are the numbers of Stallions. Figures without brackets are the numbers of Mares.]

Adam, John, Castleton, Eassie, Meigle, Forfarshire, 905.
Addison, Mr., Parton, Wigton, Cumberland, 774.
Ailsa, The Marquis of, Culzean Castle, Maybole, 944, 945, (255), p. 142; (1063), p. 147; (1569).
Aitkenhead, A., Shawmoss, Pollokshaws, Renfrew, 730.
Alexander, Joseph, Broxburn Hall, Midcalder, (1630), (1696), (1891).
Allan, Mr., Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire, (582), p. 145.
Allan, Wm., Grassmainston, Clackmannan, 714.
Allan, Mr., Rottenrock, near Symington, Ayrshire, (1571).
Allan, W., Oxley Island, Manning River, N.S.W., 825.
Anderston, Alexander, Glasserton, Wigtownshire, 729.
Anderson, Charles, Barsalloch, Port-William, Wigtownshire, 680, (1798).
Anderson, Hugh, Drumlassie, Torphins, Aberdeen, 681.
Anderson, Peter, Gillespie, Glenluce, 893, (1541), p. 154.
Anderson, Peter, Moorpark, Kirkinner, Wigtownshire, (and Glentriplock), 682, 683, 924.
Anderson, Wm., Harleyrigg, Kirkmahoe, (1824).
Anderson, William, Whiteyards, Lochrutton, 798.
Anderson, Mr., Broadfield, 766.
Anderson, Mr., Wardehouse, Keig, Aberdeen, 928.
Andrew, Jas., Bushes Farm, near Paisley, (1888).
Appleby, Mr., Morpeth Abbey Mill, 854.
Archibald, Alexander, Auldmuir, Dalry, Ayrshire, 911.
Arthur, Mr., Fenwick, Ayrshire, (1621).
Arthur, Michael, Meadow End, Dunfermline, 727.
Athole, The Dowager-Duchess of, St. Colmes, Dunkeld, 932.
Atkinson, Joseph, Brandon, Alnwick, Northumberland, (50), p. 141.
Atkinson, William, Greenrigg, Wigton, Cumberland, 684.
Auchterlonie, William, Baldester, Leven, Fife, 685, (1804).

Digitized by Google

Baillie, Mr., Carnochan, Straiton, Ayrshire, 716, (1751).
Bain, James, sheep and cattle dealer, Edinburgh, (1750).
Bain, Samuel F., Inch of Leckie, Gargunnock, Stirlingshire, 686, (1600).
Bainbridge, John, Carlisle, Cumberland, (1740).
Baird, Alexander, of Urie, Stonehayen, Kincardineshire, 5, 6, p. 5; (1722).
Baird, James, Crosshill, Rutherglen, (1579).
Baird, Thomas, Cairngarroch, Drummore, Stranraer, (1638).
Baird, Wm., Townhead, Coatbridge, (1847).
Balfour, John, of Balbirnie, Markinch, Fifeshire, 451, p. 5; 687, 688.
Ballantyne, Andrew, Shottlynn, Chapelton, 689.
Ballantyne, John, Shottlynn, Chapelton, Hamilton, Lanarkshire, 689, 690, 691.
Barnes, Messrs., Laythes, Wigton, Cumberland, 774.
Barr, John, Campbeltown, (1825).
Barr, John, Harperland, Dundonald, (1660).
Barr, John, Trout River, Quebec, (1671).
Bartholomew, Hugh, Glenorchard, Torrance of Campsie, 692, 693, (1574).
Bartholomew, Mr., Duntarvie, Winchburgh, (1752).
Baty, Wm., Briscohill, Longtown, Cumberland, (1756).
Baxter, David, Hillridge, Biggar, (1784), (1793).
Bayler, Wm., U.S.A., (1734).
Bean, George, Balquhain Mains, Pitcaple, 694; f. 770.
Bean, William, Newton-Cairnie, Huntly, Aberdeenshire, (1157), p. 148.
Beattie, James, Newbie House, Annan, 87, 465, p. 9; (1787).
Beattie, Simon, Prestonhall, Annan, 685, 695, 764, 768, 808, 864, (1469), p. 153; (1573), (1607), (1670), (1874).
Beattie, James, Cobourg, Ont., Canada, 943, (1567).
Beauchamp, Sir Reginald, Bart., Langley Park, Norwich, (1214), p. 149.
Beddie, William, Carnichael, Strichen, Aberdeenshire, (379), p. 144.
Beith, James, Orono, Ontario, Canada, 696.
Beith, Robert, Bowmansville, Ontario, Canada, 821, (1576), (1585), (1664), (1860).
Bell, James, Biggarts, Beattock, Dumfriesshire, (1753).
Bell, John, Cleddens, Bishopbriggs, 778, 829.
Bell, T., Canada, c. 772.
Bennie, David, Meadowside, Kilsyth, (1601).
Bennet, Jonn, Woodend, near Lochgelly, Fifeshire, (1866).
Benton, James, Airlie, Keig, Whitehouse, Aberdeen, 697.
Beoch Trustees, Beoch, Stranraer, 750, 751.
Beveridge, Thos., Balado, Kinross, p. 238.
Biggam, John, Sheuchan Mill, Stranraer, (326), p. 142; (1873).
Biggar, Thomas, & Sons, Chapelton, Borgue, Kirkcudbright, 688.

Digitized by Google

Birrell, John, Guards, Gretna, (1654).
Birrell, John, Rosetrees, Longtown, Cumberland, (1774).
Birrell, Richard, Old Gretna, Gretna, Dumfries, (1774).
Black, Geo., Lanton, Wooler, Northumberland, (1795).
Black, James, Longbank, Doune, (1881).
Black, Jas. R., Cheswick, Beal, Northumberland, (1594), (1765).
Black, Mr., Whitburn, Linlithgow, (351), p. 143.
Black, Thomas, Craigencrosh, Stranraer, (1693).
Blayloch, George, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle, (1871).
Blyth, Jas., Leckiebank, Auchtermuchty, Fifeshire, (1694), (1818).
Bogg, Messrs., Canada, c. 772.
Bone, W. & J., Shalloch Park, Girvan, Ayrshire, 698.
Booth, Alexander, West Auchmenzie, Clatt, Kennethmont, Aberdeen, 699, 700.
Booth, J., Caledonia, Ontario, Canada, 727, (1651).
Bowie, John, Dykebar, near Paisley, 809.
Brackenridge, Alexander, Stevenston Mains, Holytown, Lanarkshire, (1662), (1837).
Brackenridge, Mr., Ballantrae, Ayrshire, 842.
Brewster, Wm., Lukestone, Kilmalcolm, (1695).
Brisbane, Jas., Blairbowie, Kirkmichael, Ayrshire, (266), p. 142.
Broach, David, Haithwaite, Longtown, Cumberland, (1665).
Brock, William, Barns of Clyde, Yoker, Dumbartonshire, 767, (1688).
Brown, Andrew, Garchew, Balfron, Stirlingshire, (1832).
Brown, James, Candybank, Biggar, Lanarkshire, (345), p. 143.
Brown, John, Boghall, Biggar, 887.
Brown, John, Outerston, Gorebridge, Midlothian, (1063), p. 147.
Brown, John, Rotchill, Dalton, Lockerbie, (1743).
Brown, J., Lynn, Dunfermline, (1889).
Brown, John, jun., Lissensmoss, Kilwinning, Ayrshire, 701.
Brown, Mr., Carleton, Borgue, 6, p. 5.
Brown, Oliphant, Shiel, New Galloway, 29, 702, p. 12; 844, 912, (1854), p. 240.
Brown, Peter, Craigton, Bishopton, Renfrewshire, (1584), (1843).
Brown, R. & A., Bogton, Drumoak, Aberdeenshire, 703, (1745).
Brown, Thomas, Petite Cote, Montreal, (1731).
Brown, William, North Park, Kirkcolm, Stranraer, 863.
Brownlee, Robert, Bogside, Newmains, Lanarkshire, 704, (1862).
Bruce, Andrew, Jordanston, Meigle, Perthshire, 35, 705, p. 13.
Bruce, John, Fornet, Skene, Aberdeenshire, 824.
Brydon, Robt., The Dene, Seaham Harbour, Sunderland, p. 235.
Buchanan, Alexander, Garscadden Mains, New Kilpatrick, 706.
Buchanan, David, Garscadden Mains, New Kilpatrick, 41, 477, 706, p. 14; (1565), p. 249.
Buchanan, Robert, Letter, Killearn, 926, (1807).
Buchanan, Robert, Livingston Mill, Midcalder, (1272), p. 150; (1803).

Digitized by Google

Buchanan, William, Parliamentary Road, Glasgow, 43, 707, p. 15; 708, p. 16.
Burnet, John, Jacksbank, Drumlithie, Kincardineshire, (1766).
Burnie, Robert, Midtown of Spottes, Dalbeattie, 810.
Burr, Alexander, Tulloford, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, 740, c. 770; (1522), p. 153.

Cairns, Adam, Hartburn, Kirkcudbright, (1738).
Cairns, William, of Greenslack and Margrie, Borgue, 479, p. 16; (1726).
Calder, Jas., Colgrain, Helensburgh, 709, 912.
Caldwell, Mr., Craighead, by Girvan, (1644).
Caldwell, Mr., Braehead, Dailly, 943.
Cameron, R. D., Lochgorm Bonded Stores, Inverness, (1637).
Campbell, Alexander, Campbeltown, 794, (1802).
Campbell, David, Clone, Mochrum, Port-William, 710.
Campbell, Hugh, Gartmore, Campsie, Stirlingshire, (1888).
Campbell, Ivie, Dalgig, New Cumnock, Ayrshire, (1603).
Campbell, Robert, Craichmore, Stranraer, 944.
Campbell, Wm., Barwinnock, Glasserton, 710, 711.
Carmichael, Duncan, Mosshead, Gargunnock, Stirlingshire, 686.
Cannon, John, Congeith, Kirkgunzeon, Dumfries, 712, 713, 724.
Cantlie, Charles, Dufftown, Banff, (1577).
Carruth, James, Lawmarnock, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire, 693.
Chaplen, James, Duloch, Dunfermline, 735, 736.
Chapman, George, Radley, Hungerford, Berks, 714, (1813).
Chapman, Thomas, Peasemore, Newbury, Berks, 492, p. 18.
Chim, Mr., Pickering, Ontario, Canada, (1868).
Christie, Captain, Hillend, Alloa, 840.
Christie, Mr., Stirling, (1739).
Christison, Jas., Barglass, Kirkinner, 715, (1802).
Chrystal, John, Lumley Farm, Fence Houses, Durham, (1754).
Claremont, Lord, Claremont Park, Dundalk, (1870).
Clark, Samuel, Manswraes, Bridge of Weir, (369), p. 143; (1825), (1837).
Clark, M., of Culmain, Crocketford, Dumfries, (1865).
Clark, Robert, Skerblin, Campbeltown, Argyllshire, (1620).
Clark, Thomas, Torrs, Castle-Douglas, 716, (1751).
Clarke, John, Spindlehowe, Uddingston, 89, p. 85.
Clelland, James, Knockenlaw, Kilmarnock, 717.
Clinton, Lord, Invermay, Forteviot, Perth, (1739).
Cloakie, Andrew, Boghouse, Port-William, (1687).
Cochrane, A., High Drummore, Kirkmaiden, Wigtownshire, 869.
Cochrane, John, Mains, Dunlop, Ayrshire, (1602).
Cochrane, M. H., Compton, Quebec, Canada, (1573), (1577), (1675).
Cochrane, Robert, Portencallie, Stranraer, 815.
Colling, Robert, Hurworth-on-Tees, Darlington, 496, 570, p. 20; (1634).
Colling, Robert, Ryehills, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire, (1634).

Digitized by Google

Colville, John, Ballygreggan, Campbeltown, (1769).
Cooper, Alexander, Kingoodie, Bourtie, Aberdeenshire, 718.
Cordiner, Alexander, Machrimore, Campbeltown, 822, (1611).
Corrie, Adam, South Park, Borgue, Kirkcudbright, 719, (1615).
Cope, Francis R., The Manor, Loughgall, Co. Armagh, (1620), p. 249.
Coubrough, Malcolm and Archd., High Craigton, Milngavie, 720.
Cowan, John, Aird, Stranraer, 779.
Cowan, John, Bridge of Aird, Stranraer, 721, (1570).
Cowan, Robert, Saughenhall, Kirkintilloch, (1892).
Cowbro', John, Hawkhill, Kincardine-on-Forth, 722, 913, (1858).
Cowper, Robert, Shepherdlands, Oakley, Dunfermline, 723, (1712).
Craig, John, Drumshang, Maybole, Ayrshire, 690, 707, 728, 785, (1682), (1763), (1788).
Craig, Mr., Three-Crofts, (1612).
Craig, Robert, Greenwood, Indiana, U.S.A., (1751).
Craig, William, Buchley, Bishopbriggs, (1674).
Craig, George, Glentoo, Castle-Douglas, (1246), p. 149.
Crass, Peyton M., Washington, Ills., 792, (1569), (1578), (1688), (1827).
Crawford, A., of West Park Fergus, Campbeltown, (1721).
Crawford, Hugh, Bruntshiels, Kilbarchan, 829.
Crawford, James, Brydekirk Mains, Annan, 724.
Crawford, Jas., Thirdpart, Largs, (1764).
Crawford, John, Spring Farm, Malvern, Ontario, 725, (1831).
Crawford, J. W., 26 Hamilton Street, Greenock, p. 244.
Crawford, Peter, Drumgoyack, Strathblane, 790, 876, (677), p. 145; (1679), (1744), (1846).
Crawford, Robert, Balbougie, Inverkeithing, Fifeshire, 726, (1792).
Crawford, Thomas, Pitbauchlie, Dunfermline, 727, (1651), (1709).
Crawford, Wm., Acholter, Bute, 738, 89, p. 85; 834, (1703), (1764), (1830).
Crawford, William, dealer, Beith, 819.
Creighton, Mr., Finderlay, Kinross, (1733).
Cross, David, Knockdon, Maybole, 70, p. 24; 498, 728, p. 25; (1454), p. 152.
Cruikshank, Mr., Cloves, by Elgin, 807, (1729).
Cruikshank, George, Pluscarden, Elgin, (1675).
Cullen, John, Gartlee Farm, by Airdrie, Lanarkshire, (345), p. 143.
Cullen, Richard, Windyedge, Shotts, (321), p. 142.
Cullen, Robert, Thankerton, Holytown, Lanarkshire, (1876).
Cumming, Alexander, Stonehouse, Sorbie, Wigtownshire, 729, (1790).
Cuninghame, R. D. Barré-, of Duchrae, New Galloway, 730.
Cuninghame, Mr., Ashfield, Rothesay, 833.
Cunningham, James, Tarbreoch, Dalbeattie, 75, p. 26; (1585).
Currie, John, Langalbuinoch, Bute, 492, p. 18.

Dalling, Wm., Whiteside, Bathgate, (1582).

Digitized by Google

Dalziel, James, Tinwald Shaws, Dumfries, (1677).
Davidson, J., Gowanwell, Methlic, c. 770.
Davidson, Mr., Cairnfechal, Udny, Aberdeen, (1661).
Davidson, W., Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire, 811.
Davison, John, Stamford, Alnwick, 908.
Dawson, Francis, Drumcross, Bathgate, 731, (1728).
Dean, James, Brangan, Banffshire, (1209), p. 149.
Denholm, Thomas, Greenhill, Holytown, Lanarkshire, 78, p. 27.
Denny Bros., Wide Lawn, Meadville, Crawford Co., Pa., (1686), (1812).
Dick, James, Torrance, Dunblane, Perthshire, (1624).
Dickson, John H., Saughton Mains, Edinburgh, (1640).
Doig, Mr. and Miss, Barlure, New Luce, Wigtownshire, 732.
Don, Alex., Keirsbeath, Dunfermline, (1796),(1869),(1878),(1894).
Donald, Mr., Upper Kilbattie, Midmar, Aberdeen, (1772).
Door Prairie Live Stock Association, 695.
Dorman, W. W., Deerpark, Stranraer, 836, (1856).
Douglas, A. C., of Mains, Milngavie, 83, p. 28.
Douglas, James, Benslie, Kilwinning, Ayrshire, (1571).
Drew, James, of Craigencallie, Netherbarr, Newton-Stewart, 115, p. 28; 733, 734.
Drew, Lawrence, Merryton, Hamilton, 695, 795, 809, 812, 895, (1262), p. 150; (1598), (1624), (1660), (1842).
Drewitt, W. T., Lea Farm, 741.
Drummond, Alexander, Masterton, Dunfermline, (1696).
Drummond, Jas., jun., Blacklaw, Dunfermline, 727, 735, 736, 764, 867, 877, 398, p. 114; (1608), (1625), (1640), (1675), (1709), (1718), (1742), (1795), (1870), (1895).
Drummond, Robert, Bogwood, Mauchline, Ayrshire, 737.
Drummond, William, Hayston, Kirkintilloch, (1886).
Drysdale, Wm., Kildry, Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire, (1164), p. 148; (1225), p. 149.
Dudgeon, James, Dingwall, 916.
Dudgeon, James, Humbie, Midlothian, (1846).
Duguid, Mr., Creighnalade, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire, 718.
Duke, David, Drum-Dunnichen, Forfar, (1663), (1673), (1878), (1894).
Duncan, A. G., Mains of Bellylack, 739.
Duncan, Chas., Little Kilmory, Rothesay, Buteshire, 738, 834, (1703).
Duncan, George, Kirktown, Deskford, by Cullen, Banffshire, 739.
Duncan, George, Port-Elphinstone, Inverurie, 878.
Duncan, James, St. Andrews, Fifeshire, (1581).
Dunlop, Adam, Merrmonth, Dunlop, Ayrshire, (1786).
Dunmore, The Earl of, Dunmore, Stirling, 89, p. 85; (1855).
Duthie, William, Collynie, Methlic, Aberdeen, 740.

Eadie, J., Green Brae, Braco, Perthshire, (1607).
Edgar, James, Moormains, Port-William, (1730).
Edgar, Mr., Locharwoods, Ruthwell, Dumfries, (1743).

Digitized by Google

Edwards, Isaac Newton, Westminster Lodge, St. Albans, Herts, 741.
Elder, Robert, Wester Borgue, Kirkcaldy, Fife, (1718).
Elliot, And. T., Newhall, Galashiels, p. 244.
Elliot, T., Blackhaugh, Galashiels, 913.
Embleton, Mrs., Foxton Hall, near Alnwick, 855.

Fairweather, D., Drumsleed, Auchinblae, Kincardineshire, 742.
Farish, Sam. T., Kirklands, Lockerbie, (1711).
Farries, William, Briscohill, Longtown, Cumberland, (1756).
Fender, Mr., Northfield, Ayton, Berwickshire, (1810).
Ferguson, Peter, Rock Cottage, Renfrew, 717, 722, (1833), (1862).
Ferguson, W. T., Carlow P.O., Ont., (1769).
Fergusson, Sir James, of Kilkerran, Bart., Kilkerran House, Ayrshire, (1298), p. 150.
Fernie, James A., of Hilton, Alloa, 140, p. 32; p. 235.
Fewster, Messrs., Newlands, near Ebchester, Lintz Green, (1635).
Findlay, Alexander, West Hallhill, Old Monkland, (347), p. 143.
Findlay, Alex., Sandyhills, Shettleston, (347), p. 143.
Findlay, James, Ross, Borgue, Kirkcudbright, (1370), p. 151.
Findlay, R., Springhill, Baillieston, (1769).
Findlay, R. & J., Springhill, Baillieston, Lanarkshire, 288, 831, p. 84.
Findlay, Robert, Boturich, 709.
Findlay, William, Wellheads, Mid-Calder, (1630).
Finnie, James, Swanston, Edinburgh, (1666).
Fisher, Donald, Jellyholm, Alloa, Clackmannan, 743, (1672), (1704).
Fisher, John, Sandwith, near Whitehaven, Cumberland, 857.
Fisher, J. & J., Canada, (1821).
Fleming, A., Bent, Strathaven, (1789).
Fleming, James, Carmuirs, Falkirk, (1775).
Fleming, Jas. N., Knockdon, Maybole, Ayrshire, 728, 784, 785, 930, (1646), (1682), (1715), (1719), (1783), (1843).
Fleming, John, Old Crookston, Abbey, Paisley, (1801).
Fleming, William, Tullichewan, Alexandria, 744, (1680).
Fleming, Mr., Rowantreehill, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire, 910.
Flockhart, John, Colinsburgh, p. 237.
Forbes, A., Eassie, Clatt, Aberdeenshire, (1706).
Forbes, C. D., Tochineal, Banffshire, 770.
Forbes, James, Burnside, Inverurie, Aberdeen, (1867).
Forest, William, Allanton, Hamilton, 706.
Forrest, Mr., Treesbanks, Hamilton, (1870).
Forrester, John, Hill Top, Longtown, Cumberland, 759.
Forster, John, Hollands, Nicholforest, Carlisle, Cumberland, 821.
Fortune, Mr., Broom, Fordyce, 739.
Foster, Mr., Townhead, Gatehouse-of-Fleet, Kirkcudbright, 885.
Foster, Mr., late of Herrington, Sunderland, (1599).
Frame, James, Fulburn, Shotts, Lanarkshire, (1760).

Digitized by Google

Fraser, Alexander, Torhouse Muir Cottage, Bladnoch, 745.
Fraser, G. & G., Meiklewood, Ringford, Kirkcudbright, 745.
Frederick, David, Drumbreddan, Stranraer, (1678).
Frederick, Thomas, Cairnhandy, Stranraer, (1636), (1652).
Frost, John, Delab, Monymusk, Aberdeenshire, 703, 746.
Fulton, James, Balig, Ayr, (547), p. 144.
Fulton, James, Balshagrie, Partick, (1655).

Galbraith, Alexander, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, Stirlingshire, 722, (1581), (1683).
Galbraith, John, Croy-Cunningham, Killearn, 113, p. 34; 114, 523, 747, p. 35; (1641).
Galbraith, P., Trodogal, Campbeltown, Argyllshire, 860.
Gall, Alexander, contractor, Alloa, 748, (1613).
Garden, Robert, North Ythsie, Tarves, Aberdeen, 749.
Gardiner, Patrick, Newbiggin, Auchterarder, 118, p. 36.
Gardiner, Robt., Chapelbank, Auchterarder, 119, 525, p. 37, p. 243.
Gardner, Wm., Kepdowrie, Bucklyvie, Stirlingshire, (37), p. 141; (1578).
Garland, John, Cairnton, Fordoun, Kincardineshire, (1766).
Garvie, J., & Sons, Aberdeen, (1875).
Gerrard, Andrew, Burnbank, Dalrymple, Ayrshire, (1715).
Gibb, Mr., Auchmooty, Markinch, Fifeshire, (1690).
Gibb, Robert, Shirra, Boon, Lauder, p. 249.
Gibson, A., Cleugh Mill, Carnwath, (1394), p. 152.
Gibson, J., Strathbogie, Biggar, Lanarkshire, (1029), p. 146.
Gibson, John, Kirkcudbright, p. 239.
Gibson, William, Holm Morton, Thornhill, 806.
Gibson, William, Tarkerrow, Kirkgunzeon, Dumfriesshire, (1815).
Gibson, W. & J., Beoch, Stranraer, 750, 751, (1664).
Gibson, Mr., Standing Stone, Kirkcudbright, (1695).
Gifford, Mr., Barwinnock, Port-William, (1648).
Gilchrist, Mrs., Park Farm, Lenzie, 752, (1727).
Gilmore, Mr., Penmore Mains, Girvan, Ayrshire, (1631).
Gilmour, M., Greenhills, Beith, Ayrshire, (1593).
Gilmour, Matthew, Town of Inchinnan, Paisley, 124, p. 38; 753, (1834).
Girtwood, Mr., Shipley, Girdleston, 929.
Glasgow Clydesdale Horse Breeding and Exporting Co., 279, p. 39; (1572), (1592), (1593), (1606), (1611), (1641), (1720), (1721), (1724), (1753), (1773), (1778), (1853), (1857), p. 247.
Goldie, Mr., Old Hall, Irvine, Ayrshire, (1644).
Gordon, John, Balmuchy, Fearn, Ross-shire, 125, p. 39; 126, 531, p. 40.
Gordon, John, Culraven, Kirkcudbright, (1370), p. 151; (1708).
Gordon, W. B., Edmond Castle, Brompton, Cumberland, 796.
Gordon, William, Barstibly, Kirkcudbright, (1697).
Gouldie, James, Knockcauchlie, Moniaive, Dumfries, (1617).
Gould, J., 884.

Digitized by Google

Gourlay, R. C., Arbrack, Whithorn, Wigtownshire, 754, 755.
Gourlie, James, West Farm, Tollcross, 128, p. 41 ; (1714).
Gow, Mr., Drumbeg, Drymen, (1883).
Graham, Alexander, Blackwater, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire, 756, 757, 758, (1702), (1829).
Graham, David, Little Raith, Auchtertool, Inverkeithing, 726.
Graham, George, Oakbank, Longtown, Cumberland, 759, (1787).
Graham, James, Camps, 808.
Graham, James, Cubbyhill, Cumberland, (356), p. 143.
Graham, James, Parcelstown, Longtown, (1713).
Graham, Thomas, Hillend, Annan, 760.
Graham, William, Hillend, Annan, 760.
Graham, Wm., Milton, Kirkcudbright, (1820).
Graham, Wm., Roughpark, near Annan, Dumfriesshire, 915.
Graham, Wm., Scuggate, Cumberland, (1882).
Grant-Suttie, Sir George, Bart., Balgonie, Drem, (1822).
Gray, Adam, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkcudbright, 136, 138, p. 43 ; 139, p. 44 ; (1811).
Gray, James, Birkenwood, Gargunnock, Stirlingshire, 761, 762, (1725).
Gray, James, Blawarthill, Yoker, Dumbartonshire, (1898).
Gray, P. R., Spring Lodge, Athy, (1602).
Gray, William, Muncraig, Kirkcudbright, 534, 535, 763, p. 45 ; 819.
Gray, Mr., Kellellan, Campbeltown, 892.
Grierson, John, Stockerton, Kirkcudbright, 144, p. 45 ; 537, p. 46.
Grieve, James, Culross, Perthshire, 764.
Grieve, Jas., Langleys, Torryburn, Fifeshire, 764, (1771), (1808).
Guild, Robert, Flockhouse, Kinross, (1587).
Gunnion, William, Barsolm, Inch, Stranraer, 849.
Guthrie, David, Stranraer, p. 245.
Guthrie, Robert, Crossburn, Troon, Ayrshire, (1874).
Guy, H. C., Mechanicsburg, Ohio, (1846).

Haig, W. & A., M. Kilmory, Bute, 786.
Hall, Wm., East Kirkton, Skene, Aberdeenshire, (1691).
Halliday, C. G., Holm of Almorness, Dalbeattie, (1896).
Halliday, George, Balwackie, Dalbeattie, (1708).
Hamilton, Arthur, Carlindean, Carnwath, (1609).
Hamilton, Hugh, Newton Gatehouse, Kirkcudbright, 765.
Hamilton, John, Ardmannoch, Parton, Kirkcudbright, 765.
Hamilton, John, British Linen Co.'s Bank, Lesmahagow, p. 241.
Hamilton, Wm., Westtown, Lesmahagow, (1817).
Hamilton, Mr., Haddington, (1816).
Hannah, Mr., Broadwigg, Newton-Stewart, (1692).
Hannah, Mr., Broughton, Skeogh, Wigtownshire, 837.
Hannah, Messrs., Gass, Whithorn, (1752).
Hannan, Mr., Knockmore, Balmeg, Wigtownshire, 790.
Hannay, John, Sloehabert, Whauphill, Wigtownshire, 766.

Digitized by Google

Hannay, Robert, Sloehabert, Whauphill, Wigtownshire, 766.
Hardie, Charles, Primrose, Dunfermline, (1645), (1812).
Hardie, W. H., Borrowstoun Mains, Linlithgow, (1853).
Hardie, Mr., Mull Farm, Newton-Stewart, 818.
Harris, A., Beverly, Ontario, Canada, (1776).
Hastings, David, Jamestown Farm, Culzean, Ayrshire, (1650).
Hay, James, Little Ythsie, Tarves, Aberdeenshire, 767, (1693).
Hazle, James, of Craigfin, Maybole, Ayrshire, (1877).
Hector, Andrew E., Collyhill, Inverurie, Aderdeenshire, (1684).
Hedderwick, William, Denny, Stirlingshire, (1601).
Heggie, Henry, Mains of Beath, Crossgates, Fife, (1628).
Henderson, Adam, Grange, Dunfermline, 768, 769.
Henderson, John, Pitlow, Whiterashes, Aberdeen, (1848).
Henderson, William, Cameloun, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire, 770.
Henderson, Mr., Dunkenny, 905.
Henderson, Mr., Garrioch, Dumfries, 719.
Henderson, Mr., Southend of Melgund, Forfarshire, 905.
Hendrie, John, Kirkwood, Coatbridge, 734, (1724).
Hendry, John, Southannan Mains, Largs, Ayrshire, (1685).
Hetherington, Thomas, Grainger House, Wigton, (1897).
Hewatt, Mr., Logiealmond, 749, (1794).
Hewitson, John, Beyond-the-Wood, Nicholforest, Longtown, Cumberland, 771.
Hewitson, Joseph, Balterson, Newton-Stewart, 851, 882.
Higginbotham, Samuel, Killermont, Maryhill, 752, (1727).
Hill, Messrs., North Charlton, Chathill, Northumberland, 772, (1586), (1619).
Hill, Mr., Kingshouse, Callander, 762.
Hodgson, J. Stewart, Lythehill, Haslemere, Surrey, 540, p. 50, 773.
Hodgson, Tom, Broughton Hall, Broughton, near Carlisle, 774, 775, 776.
Hodgson, Mr., Burgh, Carlisle, (1588).
Hollen, John, Elliott, Ford Co., Ills., (1613).
Holloway, Col. Robt., Alexis, Ills., 682, 777, 778, 779, 780, 784, 585, p. 75; (664), p. 145; (1572), (1606), (1657), (1715), (1739), (1777), (1778), (1822), (1892).
Holmes, James, Auchencloich, Kilbarchan, Renfrewshire, 757, 758.
Hood, David A., Balgreddan, Kirkcudbright, 169, p. 54; 781, 782, 783.
Hood, James D., Chapelton, Borgue, Kirkcudbright, 165, p. 55.
Houldsworth, James, of Coltness, Wishaw, Lanarkshire, 784, 785, (37), p. 141; (1763).
Houldsworth, Walter J., Coltness, Wishaw, 786, 787, 788.
Houston, John, Overlaw, Kirkcudbright, 544, p. 57; 545, p. 58; 789.
Houston, John, Hill, Balmaghie, Castle-Douglas, (1833).
Howard, J. L., St. Julian's Farm, Georgina, Ont., (1803).

Digitized by Google

Howie, Henry B., Hazelrigg, Belford, Northumberland, 175, p. 58; (1668), (1741), p. 249.
Hunter, A. & W., Causewayend, Wigtownshire, 790, (1667).
Hunter, James, Coplawhill, Strathbungo, Glasgow, 548, 791, p. 59.
Hunter, Mr., Leathes, Castle-Douglas, 733.
Hunter, William, Crawfordton Lodge, Moniaive, Dumfriesshire, 792.
Huston, J. & C., Blandinsville, M'Donough Co., Ills., (1597), (1609), (1711), (1764), (1819), (1820), (1843), (1851), (1865), (1884).
Hutchence, John, White House, Broughton, Northallerton, 793.
Hutcheson, J., Antrim, 707.
Hutchinson, T. H., Manor House, Catterick, Yorkshire, (1080), p. 147.
Hutchison, R., Craigsland, Troon, Ayrshire, (1851).
Hyslop, George, Denton Hall, Brampton, (1735).
Hyslop, J., Culkeist, Kirkgunzeon, Dumfriesshire, (1617).
Hyslop, J., Burnside, Urr, Kirkcudbright, (1612).

Innes, Sir John, Bart., Edingight, Keith, Banff, 794, 795.
Ironside, William, Clofrickford, by Ellon, (1699), (1841).
Irwin, Thomas A., of Lynehow, Longtown, Cumberland, 796.

Jack, Gavin, Foulden Newton, Berwick, 797, 798.
Jack, William, Carcathburn, Newmains, Lanarkshire, (1618).
Jackson, Messrs. R. & J., Stanleymuir, Paisley, 831.
Jardine, J., Australia, (356), p. 143.
Jeffrey, Bros., Whitby, Ontario, Canada, (1565).
Jobling, Thomas, H., Stamford, Alnwick, Northumberland, 799.
Johnston, Archd., Lochburn, Maryhill, (1755), (1786).
Johnston, James, Lochburn, Maryhill, 185, 800, 801, p. 63; (1674), (1697), (1760), (1855); p. 249.
Johnston, Mr., Pedderhill, 684.
Johnstone, Geo., Overtown of Auchnagatt, Aberdeenshire, (1841).
Johnstone, J., Ballencrieff, Bathgate, (351), p. 143.
Johnstone, Messrs., Dumfries, 845, 881.
Jolly, Samuel, Drummore, Kirkcudbright, 802, 803.

Keir Trustees, Messrs. the, 188, p. 64; 194, 195, 200, 203, p. 65; 556, 557, 558, 804, p. 66; (1720), (1852).
Kelly, M., Birkhill, Castle-Douglas, (702), p. 146.
Kennedy, Jas., Carsloe, Maybole, Ayrshire, 943.
Kennedy, Miss, Blairngone, by Dollar, Clackmannan, (1710).
Kennedy, William, jun., Meinbank, Ecclefechan, Dumfriesshire, 805.
Kennedy, William, Luce, Ecclefechan, 805.
Kerr, Abram, Castlehill, Durrisdeer, 806, (1614).
Kerr, David, Drumlane, Balmaghie, Kirkcudbright, (1896).
Kerr, John, Bloom, Livingston, (1272), p. 150.
Kerr, J., Righall, Fenwick, (1621).

Digitized by Google

Kerr, Robert, Broadwig, Whithorn, (1621).
Kerr, Thomas, Barr, Newton-Stewart, 707.
Kerr, William, Newhouse, Dalry, Ayrshire, (1746).
Kerr, Mr., Kirkcolm, Stranraer, (1669).
Kilpatrick, James, Craigie Mains, Kilmarnock, 299, p. 86.
Kilpatrick, Mr., Wood, Glenluce, 866.
Kincaid, Robert, Campsie Mains, Campsie, (1888).
Kirk, Wm., Culfad, Kirkpatrick-Durham, (1590).
Kirkwood, William, Shankston, Patna, Ayr, (1849).
Knowles, Thomas, Cheyne, Kincardineshire, 923.
Knox, Robert, Foreside, Neilston, Renfrewshire, 780.

Laing, John, Longhillock, Duffus, Elgin, 807, (1729).
Laird, Robert, Langside, Erskine, Renfrewshire, (1622).
Laing, A., Whitestone, Dunblane, (1881).
Lang, Alexander, Garneyland, Paisley, 688, (1360), p. 151; (1799), (1800).
Law, Mr., Knockquha, Eacht, 917.
Lawrence, John, Dens, Old Deer, Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire, (1207), p. 148.
Lawrence, W. Jamieson, of Gowanhill, Fraserburgh, (1699), (1779).
Lawrie, George, Kypie, Milfield, Wooler, Northumberland, (1795).
Lawrie, James, Mitchelston, Stow, Midlothian, (677), p. 145; (1633).
Lawrie, Wm., Fernieflat, Slateford, Midlothian, (1633).
Lawson, Alexander, Braelossie, Elgin, (73), p. 142.
Lawson, Charles, Deebank, Cults, Aberdeen, (1599).
Lawson, Mr., Forrest Farm, Shotts, Lanarkshire, 692.
Leathes, Wm., Lamplugh Hall, Cockermouth, p. 236.
Leckie, John, Blairessan, Killearn, (1849).
Leitch, A. K., Inchstelly, Forres, Morayshire, (1729).
Leitch, William, Lethans, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, 808, (1469), p. 153.
Leslie, The Hon. George Waldegrave, Leslie House, Leslie, Fife, 809.
Letham, Adam, Stonehouse, Lanark, (1777).
Leys, James, Letterbeg, Strachan, Aberdeenshire, 697, (1771).
Liddell, James, Milton, Doune, Perthshire, (1592).
Lilburn, J., Preston, North Shields, (1626).
Little, William, High Borgue, Kirkcudbright, 810, (1734).
Littlejohn, William, Whitemyers Farm, Aberdeen, 811.
Livingstone, John, Capenoch, Wigtownshire, (1595).
Livingstone, John, Glenluig, Mochrum, Wigtownshire, (1863).
Livingstone, Wm., High Borgue, Borgue, Kirkcudbright, (1595).
Lochhead, Mr., Toward, Argyllshire, 89, p. 85.
Lockey, John, Scarrowhill, Brampton, Cumberland, (1735).
Lockhart, Robert, Knockrovoch, Ardrossan, (1846).
Lockhart, J., Kirkminnoch, Stranraer, (1589).
Logan, Andrew, Crossflats, Kilbarchan, (1679).

Digitized by Google

Londonderry, The Marquis of, Seaham Harbour, Sunderland, 569, 577, 579, 812, p. 70; 813, 814, p. 71; (1329), p. 151.
Lothian, Jas., Campbeltown, p. 238.
Love, Alexander, Margaret's Mill, Kilmalcolm, (1698), (1797).
Love, Hugh, sen., Hillsgreen, Huron, Canada, 816, 872, (1648), (1669), (1861).
Love, William, Scoup, Beith, Ayrshire, 75, p. 26; 816, 872.
Lowe, Mr., Swailend, Newmachar, Aberdeenshire, 940.
Lusk, Peter, Craigcaffie, Stranraer, (1857).
Lyon, Mrs., Auchavoulaig, Bute, 817, (1716).

Macfie, J., Lubas, Bute, 777.
Mackay, Allan, Cross Arthurlie, Barrhead, (1801).
Mackay, David, Hurkledale, Annan, (1676), (1806), (1824), (1859).
Mackenzie, Andrew, Dalmore, Alness, Ross-shire, 840.
Mackie, P., Campbeltown, (1769).
Mair, James, Townhead of Drumley, Tarbolton, Ayrshire, 791.
Mair, John, Culgarrie, Whauphill, Wigtownshire, 925.
Marr, John, Cairnbrogie, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, 718, 237, 584, p. 73.
Marshall, Bryant, Godalming, Surrey, (1684).
Marshall, Mark, 145 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, p. 240.
Martin, A. Largizean, Rothesay, Buteshire, 738.
Martin, John M., Auchendennan, Balloch, Dumbarton, 709, 779, 241, 244, p. 73; 245, 246, 585, p. 74; 253, 852, 869, (644), p. 145; (1747), (1860), p. 250.
Martin, Wm., Westfield, Auchterdairn, Fife, (1866).
Mason, John, Londesborough, Huron, Ont., Canada, 815, 849, (1801).
Matthews, A. B., solicitor, Newton-Stewart, p. 246.
Maxwell, Constable, of Terregles, Dumfries, 810, (1734).
Maxwell, Messrs., Ingleston, Durrisdeer, Dumfries, 813.
Maxwell, Sir Herbert E., Bart., M.P., of Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtownshire, 818, 890.
Maxwell, Sir William Stirling, Bart., Keir, Dunblane, 694, pp. 64, 65, 66; 931, (1613), (1720), (1852).
Maxwell, William, Baraskomel, Campbeltown, 587, 588, p. 75; 819, 820.
Maxwell, W. H., of Munches, Dalbeattie, 712, 841.
Meikle, Thomas, Kypewaterhead, Lesmahagow, (1789).
Meikle, William, Kypewaterhead, Lesmahagow, (1789).
Meikle, Wm., East Bonhard, Linlithgow, p. 241.
Melville, James, Calonge, Ceres, Fifeshire, (1686).
Melvin, Mr., Highlands, Newmachar, Aberdeenshire, 940.
Menzies, John, Inch Farm, Kincardine-on-Forth, (1602), (1683).
Middleton, A., Rosefarm, 916.
Milburn, Thomas, Trotermain, (39), p. 141.
Mill, Mr., Deeside, Aberdeen, (1573).
Miller, Mr., Pond Cottage, Keig, Aberdeen, 700.

Digitized by Google

Miller & Story, Brougham, Ontario, Canada, (1887).
Millican, Robert, Dykehead, Kirklinton, Carlisle, 821.
Milne, Mr., Mains of Allathan, Udny, (1867).
Milne, Mr., Mains of Conraig, Skene, Aberdeenshire, 900.
Milroy, James, Galdenoch, Stranraer, 253, p. 77; (1785).
Minty, William, Nethermill, Tarves, 827.
Minty, James, Toddlehills, Ellon, Aberdeenshire, 827.
Mitchell, Andrew, Barcheskie, Kirkcudbright, 822.
Mitchell, A. & A., Alloa, 540, 773, p. 50; 254, 594, 823, p. 78.
Mitchell, James, Ballemaine, Campbeltown, (1826).
Mitchell, James, Craigance, Ballantrae, Ayrshire, (1707), (1826).
Mitchell, James, Howgill Castle, Penrith, 726, (1792).
Mitchell, Robert, Gallaton, Stonehaven, Kincardineshire, 824.
Mitchell, Samuel, Strath, Campbeltown, 926.
Mitchell, Wm., Bogside, Markinch, Fife, (1836).
Mitchell, Mr., Bucklyvie, Stirlingshire, (1597).
Moffat Bros., Paw Paw Grove, Lee Co., Ills., 681, 752, 839, (1644), (1727), (1805), (1849).
Moffat, Wm., Shirva, Kirkintilloch, (1897).
Moir, Wm., Wester Leddriegreen, Strathblane, (1807).
Monro, Alexander, Ord, Invergordon, (1769), (1821).
Monro, George, Backfield, Glenbervie, Drumlithie, (1748).
Montgomery, Andrew, Boreland, Castle-Douglas, 692, 262, 265, p. 79; 532, 825, p. 80; (990), p. 146; (1574), (1630), (1756), (1758), (1811), (1823).
Montgomery, James, Southend, Campbeltown, Argyllshire, 826.
Montgomery, John, Drumglass, Croy, Kilsyth, 826, (1768).
Montgomery, William, Auchenterry, Bute, (1782).
Montgomery, William, Banks, Kirkcudbright, 267, 268, p. 81; 802, 803.
Morrison, A., Granoch, Bute, 777, (1782).
Morrison, James, Easter Jackston, Gamrie, Banffshire, 827, 828.
Morrison, John, Hattonslap, Old Meldrum, (1689).
Morrison, Mr., carter, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire, (1661).
Morton, Thomas, Dalmuir, Dumbartonshire, (1627).
Morton, Mr., Bishopton, Renfrewshire, (1584).
Moubray, Robert Cambus, Stirling, 279, p. 39; 799, (1637), (1662), (1778).
Mounsey, John, Chapelknowe, Canonbie, Dumfriesshire, (582), p. 145; (1787), p. 246.
Muir, Richard, Crawfordwalls, Carluke, (1760).
Muir, James, Hardington Mains, Biggar, (1873).
Muir, James, Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright, (1613), (1660), (1769).
Muir, T., Broompark, Rothesay, 777.
Muir, Thomas, Challoch, Newton-Stewart, (1899).
Muir, Mr., Wigtown, (1880).
Muirhead, M., Hallcroft, Corsock, 848.
Muirhead, Robert, Blackhills, Corsock, Dalbeattie, 702, 282, p. 82; (1854).

Digitized by Google

Muirhead, Thomas, Townhill, Dunfermline, (1705).
Munnies, Mr., Muncraig, Kirkcudbright, (1805).
Munro, Colin, Weston, Fortrose, Ross-shire, (1872).
Murdoch, James, Falhills, Penicuik, Midlothian, 929.
Murdoch, John, Hilton, Bishopbriggs, 708, 285, p. 82 ; 286, 829, 830, p. 83.
Murdoch, Peter, Househill, Larbert, Stirlingshire, 289, p. 84.
Murdoch, Robert, Kilnotrie, Crossmichael, Castle-Douglas, 832, (1659).
Murdoch, William, Ledrishmore, Balloch, Dumbartonshire, (1589).
Murdoch, Mrs. Robert, East Haughhead, Uddingston, 288, 289, 831, p. 84.
Murray, Colonel J., of Polmaise, Stirling, 89, p. 85.
Murray, J., Polo, Ogle Co., Ills., 732, (1685).
Murray, James, Fauchfaulds, Turriff, Banffshire, (1049), p. 147.
M'Alister, Robert, Mid-Ascog, Rothesay, 786, 89, 833, p. 85 ; (1759), (1770).
M'Arthur, John, Inveraray, p. 237.
M'Call, James, F.R.C.V.S., Flemington, Cambuslang, 834, (1830).
M'Camon, John, Kirranrae, Stranraer, (1827).
M'Clean, A. H., Auchneil, Stranraer, 781.
M'Clelland, John, Balmesh, Glenluce, Wigtownshire, (1378), p. 152.
M'Clymont, Charles, Balsaggart, Maybole, 299, p. 86.
M'Cormick, Anthony, Culkae, Sorbie, Wigtownshire, 754.
M'Cracken, Alexander E., Gillespie, Glenluce, 304, 305, 835, 836, p. 87.
M'Crea, Mr., Craigneil, Colmonell, 835.
M'Crie, James, Broughton Mains, Sorbie, Wigtownshire, 837.
M'Culloch, Peter, Whitefield, Glenluce, Wigtownshire, 838.
M'Culloch, D., Auchness, Wigtownshire, 839.
M'Cutcheon, H., Ballyskeagh, Newtonards, Co. Down, (1602).
M'Diarmid, D., East Burlington, Kane Co., Ills., (1830).
M'Donald, John, Porterfield, Renfrew, p. 249.
M'Dowall, Andrew, Auchtralure, Stranraer, 725.
M'Dowall, Andrew, Drumlass, Castle-Douglas, 730.
M'Dowall, Col., of Logan, Stranraer, (1861).
M'Dowall, Robert, Auchengaillie, Port-William, (1005), p. 146 ; (1657).
M'Dowall, Mr., Challoch, Glenluce, 721.
M'Duff, John, West Farm, Cupar-Fife, (1568).
M'Ewen, James S., Victoria Street, Rothesay, p. 234.
M'Ewen & Horton, Seaforth, Ontario, Canada, (1746).
M'Farlane, Duncan, Torr, Helensburgh, 927, (1576), p. 237.
M'Farlane, John, Tullibody, Stirling, (575), p. 144.
M'Farlane, Robert, Bucklyvie, Stirlingshire, (1610).
M'Farlane, Mr., Strone, Killearn, Stirlingshire, 926.
M'Geachy, Angus, 820.
M'Gill, William, Boreland, Minnigaff, Kirkcudbright, (1899).
M'Gowan, John, Ballantoan, Blair-Drummond, Doune, (1649).

Digitized by Google

M'Intyre, John, Kildavanan, Bute, 817.
M'Jannet, William, Enoch Farm, Maybole, (1682).
M'Kean, Robert, Lumloch, Bishopbriggs, 320, p. 88.
M'Kenzie, Mr., Clendrie, Stranraer, 698.
M'Kenzie, Mr., Milton, New Luce, Wigtownshire, 839.
M'Kie, Andrew, Blaiket, Crocketford, Dumfries, 841.
M'Kinnon, Dugald, Poteath, West Kilbride, Ayrshire, 695.
M'Kissock, Peter, Glaick, Leswalt, Stranraer, (1671).
M'Knight, Mr., Upper Hardlands, Dalry, New Galloway, 889.
M'Lachlan, Alexander, Carleith, Old Kilpatrick, (1788), (1898).
M'Laren, James, jun., Crieff, p. 243.
M'Latchie, H., Shiskan Farm, Campbeltown, (1685).
M'Lean, Douglas, Napier, New Zealand, (1061), p. 147.
M'Lean, Duncan, Belnollon, Comrie, (1575).
M'Lelland, Alex., Balyett, Stranraer, 842.
M'Lelland, William, The Cock Inn, Glenluce, (1658).
M'Master, John, Culhorn Mains, Stranraer, (1856), p. 249.
M'Master, William, Challoch, Dunragit, Wigtownshire, 335, p. 90; 843, p. 91.
M'Michael, George, Fauldowheat, New Galloway, 876.
M'Millan, James, Upper Kirkcudbright, Moniaive, 844.
M'Millan, W., Chapel, Kirkcudbright, (601), p. 145.
M'Monies, Robert, Park, Kirkcudbright, 845.
M'Munnies, Mr., Corrie, near Dalbeattie, 792.
M'Murray, Mr., Portospittal, Stoneykirk, Stranraer, 815.
M'Nab, Mr., Stepps of Cally, Blairgowrie, Perthshire, (1608).
M'Nab, James, Glenochil, Menstrie, Clackmannan, (1572), (1601), (1778), (1868).
M'Nair, Robert, Westerton, New Kilpatrick, 720, 846.
M'Pherson, Mrs., North Street, Aberdeen, (1317), p. 150.
M'Queen, James, of Crofts, Dalbeattie, 341, p. 92; 847, 848, 849, 850, pp. 240, 250.
M'Quiston Bros., Barneil, New Luce, Wigtownshire, 851, (1845).
M'Robbie, Peter, Sunnyside, Aberdeen, (351), p. 143; (1722), (1891), p. 250.
M'Turk, D., Rascurrel, Castle-Douglas, p. 240.
M'Vicar, Archibald, Woodend, Bathgate, (1697).
M'William, Alexander, Little Lochans, Inch, Stranraer, 852, (1747).
M'William, Daniel, Cairnfield, Whauphill, 347, 853, p. 95.

Nathusius, Baron von, Athaldensleben, Berlin, 834.
Neil, John, Skeoch, Mauchline, Ayrshire, (1864).
Neilson, Robert, Sheep Park, Whauphill, Wigtown, (1880).
Neilson, William, Mathanock, Greenock, 777.
Nicol, David, Upper Anguston, Peterculter, Aberdeenshire, 899.
Nichols, David, Upper Annieston, Peterculter, (1879).
Nimmo, M., Foot o' Green, Bannockburn, (1632).
Niven, James, Howwood, 693.

Digitized by Google

Nivison, J. & A., Lairdlaugh, Dalbeattie, (1681).
Noble, Mr., Woodlands, Battle, Sussex, 741.
Northumberland, The Duke of, K.G., Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, 854, 855, 856.

Orange, Joseph, jun., Bedlington, near Newcastle-on-Tyne, (1626).
Ormandy, William, Pennington, near Ulverston, Lancashire, 857, 858.
Orr, James, Hill, Whitburn, 477.
Orr, Robert, Newton, Kilmalcolm, Renfrewshire, (1742).
Osler, Andrew, Kintyre, Kirriemuir, p. 240.
Owen, J., Blackwell Park, Carlisle, (1890).

Park, James, Dechmont, Cambuslang, 780, 350, p. 97; 859, (1773), p. 250.
Park, Robert, Glenshinnoch, Bishopton, (1825), (1867).
Park, Walter S., Hatton, Bishopton, Renfrewshire, 626, p. 98; (1744).
Paterson, John, Howcleuch, Moffat, 881.
Paton, James, Bankhead, Yoker, Glasgow, (1700).
Paton, John, Queen Street, Renfrew, (1579).
Paton, John, Kirkness, Lochgelly, 914.
Paton, Mr., Houritt, Dalry, 756.
Patterson, John, Waterlee, Houston, Renfrewshire, 89, p. 85.
Pearson, D. A., Johnstone Lodge, Laurencekirk, 694.
Pearson, Jos., Tiplady, Howburn, Coldstream, N.B., (1239), p. 149.
Pettigrew, Mr., Glenstockadale, Leswalt, Stranraer, 864.
Picken, James, Laigh Langside, Craigie, Kilmarnock, 696, 732, 860, 909, (1636), (1644), (1648), (1657), (1678), (1689), (1845), p. 250.
Picken, John, Mansfield Mains, New Cumnock, Ayrshire, 860.
Pollock, John, Green, Newton-Mearns, 944.
Polwarth, The Right Hon. the Lord, Mertoun House, St. Boswells, 730, 601, p. 145.
Pool, John, Milnfield, Annan, 915.
Porter, David, Guffogland, Castle-Douglas, 861, (1629).
Porter, William, Low Barness, Kirkinner, (1781).
Potts, Mr., Sherrington Grange, Wingate, *via* Durham, 793.
Powell Bros., Shadeland, Springboro', Crawfurd Co., Pa., c. 721, 722, 723, 743, 744, 756, 768, 772, 806, 807, 845, 867, 868, 879, 890, 891, 908, 930, 933, (50), p. 141; (73), (255), (266), p. 142; (379), (487), p. 144; (990), (1005), (1029), p. 146; (1049), (1080), p. 147; (1157), (1164), (1181), (1207), p. 148; (1209), (1225), (1239), (1246), p. 149; (1262), (1298), p. 150; (1329), (1363), p. 151; (1394), (1454), p. 152; (1479), p. 153; (1541), (1550), (1564), p. 154; (1570), (1575), (1582), (1583), (1586), (1587), (1594), (1605), (1614), (1616), (1619), (1628), (1629), (1632), (1635),

Digitized by Google

(1638), (1639), (1640), (1642), (1643), (1645), (1646), (1659), (1667), (1672), (1673), (1680), (1681), (1683), (1687), (1691), (1694), (1702), (1703), (1704), (1706), (1709), (1712), (1717), (1718), (1723), (1728), (1729), (1733), (1736), (1737), (1745), (1749), (1754), (1759), (1762), (1766), (1767), (1770), (1772), (1781), (1790), (1791), (1796), (1798), (1804), (1809), (1810), (1818), (1828), (1835), (1842), (1844), (1848), (1858), (1866), (1872), (1880), (1881), (1898), (1899), p. 247.
Powerscourt, Viscount, K.P., Powerscourt Castle, Enniskerry, Co. Wicklow, 634, p. 99, p. 251.
Prince Consort, H.R.H., Shaw Farm, Windsor, (1787).
Purves, Mr., Govanton, Dunse, Berwickshire, (1366), p. 151.

Rae, William, Mill Bank, Southwick, (1731).
Raeside Bros., Waukegan, Ills., (1584), (1817).
Rain, John, Cuil, Castle-Douglas, (1653).
Rain, William, Kempleton, Twynholm, 802, 832.
Rainnie, Mr., Peper Knowes, Perth, (1794).
Ralston, Andrew, Glamis, Forfar, (1656), (1670).
Ralston, John, Milmain, Stranraer, 355, p. 99; 637, 638, 862, p. 100; (1757).
Ralston, W. H., Culmore, Stranraer, 863, 864, (1061), p. 147; (1656), (1670).
Rankin, Alexander, Aird, Stranraer, Wigtownshire, 865, 866.
Rea, George, Middleton, Alnwick, Northumberland, 867, 868, (1625), (1762), (1809).
Reid, M., Beamish Burn, Durham, (1272), p. 150.
Reid, Mr., Hillside, Doune, 714.
Reid, Mr., 771.
Reid, William, Barnultoch, Lochans, Wigtownshire, 869.
Renton, Mr., Muttonhole, Midlothian, 929.
Renwick, Robert, Dalmuir, Dumbartonshire, 870, 871.
Renwick, William, Yoker Mains, Yoker, by Glasgow, 872, (1707).
Rice, John, Glas Drummond, (1816).
Richardson, George, Cumcatch, Brampton, Cumberland, 873.
Richardson, William, Columbus, Ont., Canada, (1663).
Richmond and Gordon, The Duke of, K.G., 362, 363, p. 105; 874, 875, (1214), p. 149.
Riddell, David, Blackhall, Paisley, 689, 766, 778, 839, 881, 887, 894, 934, 942, (351), p. 143; (1272), p. 150; (1584), (1589), (1598), (1627), (1647), (1655), (1660), (1677), (1682), (1717), (1719), (1754), (1782), (1817), (1884), (1886), (1897).
Rigg, William, Banks, Kirkcudbright, 845, (1842).
Rintoul, Mr., Cramond, near Edinburgh, 856.
Robb, William, Mains, New Galloway, 876.
Roberts, James, Greenhead of Arnot, Leslie, Fifeshire, 877-880, (1616), (1737).
Robertson, Peter, Gardens, Stirlingshire, (1831).
Robertson, Thomas, Middlesex, Ontario, Canada, 816.

Digitized by Google

Robertson, Mr., Lambarkin, Tibbermore, by Perth, 749.
Robson, William, Whinsey Rigg, Silloth, (1806).
Roddan, J., Thom, Kirkcudbright, 789.
Rodger, George, Arden House, Altrincham, Cheshire, 366, 881, p. 108, p. 251.
Rodger, Matthew, Latta, Carmyle, Lanarkshire, (1610).
Ronaldson, Peter, Stoneyfield, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire, 718.
Ross, William, Drumgley, Forfarshire, 906.
Ross, Mr., Balaldie, Fearn, Ross-shire, (1564), p. 154.
Rothwell, Benjamin, Ottawa, Ont., Canada, (1714).
Routledge Bros., Old Mill, Port-William, Wigtownshire, 882, (1648).
Routledge, C. M., Banker, Port-William, p. 245.
Routledge, Mr., Old Mill, Port-William, (1752).
Russell, Wm., Knockan, Kirkinner, Wigtownshire, 924.
Russell, Mr., Logiealmond, 722, 749.
Russell, Mr., Stane, Shotts, (369), p. 143.

Sands, James, Greenfoot, Gargunnock, Stirlingshire, 883.
Sands, Robert, Greenfoot, Gargunnock, Stirlingshire, 883.
Scott, A., Montreal, 725.
Scott, C., Milsington, Hawick, Roxburghshire, 912.
Scott, James, Easter Tulloch, Stonehaven, (1801), (1852).
Scott, Mr., Achnotroich, Lesmahagow, (1819).
Scott, Mr., Langanark, Kingarth, now in Gallachan, Bute, (1782).
Scott, Mr., North Leys, Banchory, Kincardineshire, (1366), p. 151.
Scott, Peter, Glendevon, Kinross-shire, 933, (1828).
Scott, Peter L., Kinvaid, Perth, 884.
Scott, Walter, Mervinslaw, Jedburgh, (1893).
Shaw, Thomas, Auston, Carnwath, Lanarkshire, 797.
Shennan, James, Balig, Kirkcudbright, 885, 886, 889, (1805).
Shields, James, Byres, Bathgate, Linlithgowshire, 731.
Shortreed, R., Attonburn, Yetholm, Kelso, (1596).
Sim, Alexander, Fawells, Keith-hall, Inverurie, 880, (1748).
Sim, Mr., Whinnyhall, Fife, (1317), p. 150.
Simpson, John, Largivrechtan, Bute, (1360), p. 151.
Singmaster & Sons, Keota, Keokuk Co., Iowa, 686, 719, 761, 785, 817, (1600), (1615), (1622), (1649), (1698), (1710), (1716), (1725), (1726), (1763), (1784), (1793), (1886).
Skelly, Thomas, Shipley, Alnwick, 854.
Skinner, James, Bethelnie, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, 940.
Sligo, A. U. Smith, of Ingiever, 723.
Sloan, Mr., Stewarton, Moniaive, (1842).
Smart, the late Mr., Corbieton, near Castle-Douglas, 792.
Smellie, James, Eden Farm, Southend, Campbeltown, 763.
Smellie, James, Straven House, Carluke, 887, (1850).
Smith, J., Muasdale, Campbeltown, Argyllshire, (1611).
Smith, John, Bentfoot, by Airdrie, (1522), p. 153.
Smith, John, Castlecreavie, Kirkcudbright, 889, (1572).

Digitized by Google

Smith, John, Grassmarket, Edinburgh, (1666), (1814).
Smith, John, Greenlaw, Newton-Mearns, 888.
Smith, Peter, Skernish, Glenbarr, Campbeltown, 820.
Smith, Thomas, Ladyland, Dumfries, 389, p. 112, p. 239.
Smith, William, Craigdhu, Glasserton, Wigtownshire, 890, 891, (1605), (1749).
Smiths & Powell, Lakeside, Syracuse, New York, (1810).
Snodgrass, M., Millig, Helensburgh, (1522), p. 153; (1839).
Somerville, Geo. Purdie, Muirhouse, Carnwath, (1394), p. 152.
Somerville, Mr., Lampits, (575), p. 144.
Sommerville, Dr., Buffalo, U.S.A., (1683).
Sommerville, John, Barndennoch, Moniaive, Dumfriesshire, 892.
Sproat, John, Ingleston, Borgue, Kirkcudbright, (1566).
Sproat, W. T., of Borness, Kirkcudbright, (1776).
Stalker, M., B.Sc., V.S., Ames, Iowa, (1690).
Stanford, E. & A., Ashurst, Steyning, Sussex, 741.
Steel, John, Fardenreoch, New Cumnock, Ayrshire, (1849).
Steel, John, Lochwood, Gartcosh, Lanarkshire, (1847).
Steel, William, Camerton Farm, Workington, (582), p. 145.
Steel, Mr., South Fod, Dunfermline, 735.
Stenhouse, James S., South Fod, Dunfermline, 398, p. 114.
Stetson, Ezra, M.D., Neponset, Ills., (1755).
Stevenson, William, Lochgrog, Bishopbriggs, 819, (1761).
Stevenson, Mr., Shieldbrae, Stirling, 901, 902.
Stewart, Alex., Darlochan, Campbeltown, 788.
Stewart, And., Kepdowrie, Bucklyvie, Stirlingshire, 744, (1840).
Stewart, H. G. Murray, of Broughton, Cally, Gatehouse, 896-898.
Stewart, J., Low Muirhouses, Hamilton, (1618).
Stewart, James H., Selms, Kirknewton, p. 242.
Stewart, Mark J., of Southwick, Ardwell, Stoneykirk, 282, p. 82; 893, p. 114.
Stewart, Sir Michael R. Shaw, of Greenock and Blackhall, Bart., Ardgowan, Greenock, 400, 650, 894, 895, (1758), (1838), (1850), pp. 244, 248.
Stewart, Sir William, of Murthly, Perth, 884.
Still, A. W., Nether Anguston, Peterculter, Aberdeen, 899, 900.
Stocks, Lawrence, Mill of Gask, Auchterarder, 901, 902.
Stocks, Lawrence, Clachanry, Balfron, 901, 902.
Strachan, Andrew, Saphock, by Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire, 903, 904.
Strathmore, The Earl of, Glamis Castle, Forfarshire, 852, 905, 906, (1757).
Strathorn, John, Overland, Galston, Ayrshire, 696.
Stroyan, Peter, Dundinnie, Leswalt, Stranraer, 865, (1689).
Stuart, James, Logie, Gamrie, Aberdeenshire, (487), p. 144.
Sturgeon, Thomas, Crown Farm, Huron, Ont., (1678).
Syminton, George C., Kirkcarswell, Kirkcudbright, 413, 658, p. 120; (1767).
Syminton, Gilbert, Bankfield, Glenluce, 907.

Digitized by Google

Taylor, James A., Crubesdale, Campbeltown, Argyllshire, 819.
Taylor, James, Southend, Campbeltown, 846.
Taylor, James, Windyedge, Alnwick, Northumberland, 908, (1583), (1885).
Taylor, Mr., Towie, Auchterless, Aberdeen, 928.
Teenan, M., New Bazaar, Dumfries, (702), p. 146; (1631).
Telford, John, Old Softland, Kelso, (1596).
Templeton, John, Patna, Ayrshire, (1887).
Templeton, Robert, Midton, Craigie, Ayrshire, 909.
Tennant, Mr., 850.
Thew, Mr., Lesbury Mill, near Alnwick, 855.
Thom, Robert, Gartverrie, Coatbridge, 585, p. 74; (321), p. 142; (575), p. 144; (644), p. 145.
Thom, William, Paw Paw Grove, Lee Co., Ills., 909, (1738), (1768).
Thomson, Alexander, The Lee, Innerleithen, Peeblesshire, 748, 910, 911, (1844).
Thomson, James, Newseat of Dumbreck, Udny, Aberdeenshire, 740, (1885).
Thomson, John, Laggan, Gatehouse-of-Fleet, Kirkcudbrightshire, 912.
Thomson, Mr., Canada, (1808), (1889).
Thompson, John, Baillieknowe, Kelso, 425, 661, p. 123.
Thorburn, Robert, Stonehill, Thankerton, Lanarkshire, 913.
Thursby and District Entire Horse Society, (1845).
Tod, George, Lochrin, Kinross, (1796).
Tod, James, West Bearford, Haddington, 914.
Tod, Thomas M., West Brackley, Kinross, (1640), (1643).
Tod, William, Glenree, Lamlash, Arran, (1639).
Tod, William J., West Bearford, Haddington, 914, 915.
Todd, John, Auchleach, Stranraer, 870.
Tosh, John, Tronstie, Crail, Fifeshire, (1733).
Trestrail, John, Melbourne, (1656).
Trotter, Robert, Garguston, Killearnan, by Inverness, 916.
Trotter, W. R., South Acomb, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, c. 771.
Turnbull, Arch., Newton, South Queensferry, (1752).
Turnbull, William, Horton, Belford, Northumberland, (1736).
Tweedie, Richard, The Forest, Catterick, Yorkshire, 856, 434, 664, p. 125; 917, 918, p. 252.

Ure, David, Meikle Binn, Stirlingshire, (369), p. 143.

Vanrenan, H. P., Melbourne, (1370), p. 151.
Veitch, Mr., Hillhead, Paisley, (1732).

Waddell, John, Inch, Bathgate, 870, (1630).
Waddell, Mr., Glenboig, (575), p. 144.
Walker, David, Coullie, Udny, Aberdeenshire, 436, p. 127; 919, p. 255.

Digitized by Google

Walker, John, Cattlecraigs, Daviot, Aberdeenshire, 920.
Walker, the late Robert, Portlethen Mains, Aberdeen, 921, 922, 923, (1780), (1875).
Walker, Robert Bartlett, Portlethen Mains, Aberdeen, 921, 922, 923, (1606).
Walker, Mr., Cairn, Kirkcudbright, 861.
Wallace, J., Clone, Port-William, Wigtownshire, (917), p. 146.
Wallace, James A., Claycrop, Kirkinner, Wigtownshire, 924, 925.
Wallace, John, Stonelaw, Rutherglen, 926, 927.
Wallace, Mr., Campbeltown, (677), p. 145.
Wallace, Mr., Balgowan, Kirkcolm, Stranraer, 842.
Wallace, Mr., Kirktonfield, Kirkmahoe, (1824).
Waterston, Mr., Beith, Ayrshire, (1621).
Watson, ——, Over Johnstone, Wishaw, Lanarkshire, 801.
Watt, Gavin, Hillhead, Glasgoego, Blackburn, Aberdeenshire, 928.
Watt, George, Monedie, Aberchirder, Banffshire, (1363), p. 151.
Wauchope, Sir John Don, Bart., Edmonstone House, Liberton, Midlothian, 929.
Weir, Alexander, Newhousemill, E. Kilbride, (1741).
Weir, Benjamin, Dalston, Cumberland, (1871).
Weir, Francis, Blackside, Sorn, Ayrshire, 887.
Weir, James, Gartcosh Hill, Gartcosh, Lanarkshire, (1642).
Weir, John, Little Airies, Glenluce, (1658).
Weir, John, grain merchant, Coatbridge, (1604), (1775).
Weir, Mr., Easterton, Strathblane, Stirlingshire, 800.
Weir, Mr., Kayston, Milngavie, (1647).
Weir, William, Hayhill, Gartcosh, Lanarkshire, 930.
Welsh, Thomas, Ericstane, Moffatt, 844.
Whyte, James, Aldbro', Darlington, Yorkshire, 917, 931, p. 255.
Whyte, William, Hatton of Eassie, Glamis, Forfarshire, 932.
Wilkie, David, Linbank, Dollar, 778.
Wilkie, George, Cowdenlaws, Dysart, Fifeshire, (1063), p. 147.
Wilkie, Robert, Bonnyton, Dunfermline, Fifeshire, 933, (1828).
Wilkin, the late James, 935.
Wilkin, Robert, of Holmwood, Christchurch, N.Z., (1811).
Wilkin, Thomas, Tinwald Downs, Dumfries, 934, 935, (1823).
Williamson, Alexander, Sypland, Kirkcudbright, 442, p. 133; 936, 937.
Williamson, Andrew Farquhar, Standing-Stones, Dyce, Aberdeenshire, 938.
Williamson, Lieut.-Col. D. R., House of Lawers, Crieff, (1181), p. 148.
Williamson, Robert D., Bendaugh, Blackburn, Aberdeen, (1580).
Wilson, Alexander, Middleton, Newton-Mearns, 788.
Wilson, Arch., Campvale, Shawlands, Glasgow, (1589), (1647), (1700), (1783), (1842).
Wilson, George, Whiteside, Alford, Aberdeen, (1874).
Wilson, James, Gourdas, Fyvie, Aberdeen, (1701).
Wilson, James, Sheriffside, Gifford, East Lothian, (1550), p. 154.

Digitized by Google

Wilson, J., Mayfield, Castle-Douglas, 789.
Wilson, John, Urieside, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire, 828.
Wilson, John, West Freugh, Stranraer, 939.
Wilson, John, Westburn, Cambuslang, (1777).
Wilson, John, Middleton, Newton-Mearns, (1623).
Wilson, Mr., Castle-Crawford, (1750).
Wilson, Mr., Crosshouse, (1750).
Wilson, Mr., of Durn, Portsoy, 739.
Wilson, Mr., Tochineal, Cullen, Banffshire, 739.
Wilson, Robert, Lethenty, by Alford, Aberdeen, (1791).
Wilson, Robert, Birtleboag, Kilbirnie, Ayrshire, (702), p. 146.
Wilson, Thomas, Columbus, Ont., (1890).
Wilson, William, Liberton Yetts, Carnwath, (1623).
Wilson, William, Parkley Craig, Linlithgow, 787.
Wilson, William, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle, (1588).
Wishart, William, Cairntraddlin, Blackburn, Aberdeenshire, 940.
Wither, James, Awhirk, Stranraer, Wigtownshire, 941.
Wood, Andrew, Harraton Hall, Washington, Co. Durham, 942, (1723).
Wood, James H. & Wm., Field Head, Shotley Bridge, Durham, 460, 942, p. 136.
Wright, Mr., Woodlands, Girvan, 791.
Wylie, Robert, Macharioch, Campbeltown, 717.
Wyllie, William, Fenwick, Ayrshire, (1602).
Wyllie, William, Princes Street Cottage, Perth, 689, c. 775, 810, (1568), (1585), (1607), (1623), (1656), (1671), (1690), (1732), (1734), (1753), (1757), (1816), (1874), (1892).

Yeats, Alex., 89 Union Street, Aberdeen, p. 229.
Young, James, of Durris, Aberdeen, (1717).
Young, James, Waterton, Duffus, Elgin, (1779), (1835).
Young, John, Balcraig, Glasserton, Wigtownshire, 944.
Young, John, Hamilton Farm, Cambuslang, (1700).
Young, R. & A., Adamton Mains, Monkton, Ayrshire, 943, (1567).
Young, Wm., Mains of Sherrington, Hurlford, 679, p. 137.
Young, William, Balcraig, Glasserton, Wigtownshire, 944, 945, (255), p. 142.
Young, William Stirling, Knockhill, Bridge of Allan, (1623), p. 247.
Yuille, Arch., Netherside, Strathaven, 689, 829, (1579).

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

MARES.

[Figures in brackets are the pedigree numbers of Mares; figures at end of line are the page numbers; figures preceded by the letters S. or C. signify where the particular mare occurs as dam of a Colt; F. where she occurs as dam of a Filly; and M. as dam of a Brood Mare.]

	Page
Abbotsford Maid (496)	20
Ada—Tod's—(914)	124
Ardgowan Maggie (400)	115
Ascog Bell—M'Alister's—(833). s. 1759, 1770 ...	85
Bailliekknowe Darling (661)	123
Balsaggart Jess—M'Clymont's—(299)	86
Barlae Doll (344). m. 702; s. 1854	
Barns Maggie (28). c. 1688	
Barsolm Lovely (146). m. 849	
Beatrice—Williamson's—(938)	134
Beauty—Gardiner's—(119)	37
Beauty—Hill's—(772). c. 1586, 1619	50
Beauty—Ralston's—(355). c. 1757	
Beauty—Trotter's—(916)	125
Beauty—Walker's—(436). m. 919; c. 1715	127
Bee—Walker's—(919)	127
Bell—Auchterlonie's—(685). s. 1804	4
Bell—Maxwell's—(819)	76
Bell—M'Alister's—(833). s. 1759, 1770	85
Bell—Rodger's—(366)	108
Bell—Wither's—(941)	135
Bell II.—Wallace's—(925)	129
Bell (313). c. 1657	
Bell, *alias* Darling—Smellie's—(887). s. 1850	111
Bell Murdoch—Buchanan's—(43)	15
Bell of Blacklaw—Drummond's—(736)	29
Bell of Blackwater—Graham's—(756). s. 1702 ...	41

Digitized by Google

Page
Bell of Falhills (929) 130
Bell of Perth—Garden's—(749) 36
Belle—Hodgson's—(774). m. 775, 776 51
Bess—Hewitson's—(771) 49
Bess of Greenhead (880) 108
Bessie Lee—Henderson's—(770) 49
Bet, *formerly* Airies Nancy (169). m. 783 54
Bet III.—Grierson's—(537) 46
Bet—Rea's—(868). s. 1762 102
Bet II. of Balig (373). m. 886 ... ...
Bet of Castlecreavie (889). c. 1572 112
Bett—Broughton—(897) 116
Bett—Stock's—(902) 118
Blackey—Montgomery's—(825) 80
Bloom (10). c. 1157, p. 148 ... ...
Bloom—Young's—(943). c. 728, 1567 136
Bloom of Jackston—Morrison's—(828) 82
Blossom (207). m. 911 ... ...
Blossom of Greenhead (877) 107
Blue Bell—Balfour's—(687) 5
Bogside Darling—Brownlie's—(704). s. 1862 13
Bonnie Doon (934) 132
Bonnie Jean—Love's—(816) 72
Borness Bet (265) 79
Boturich Maggie (240). m. 585, p. 74; 709; s. 644, p. 145
Bright Countess—Bone's—(698) 10
Bright Duchess (23). m. 698 ... ...
Brisk—Leitch's—(808). c. 1469, p. 153 68
Brisk—Stock's—(901) 118
Broughton Bell (837) 88
Buchley Jean (64). c. 1674 ... ...

Campbeltown—M'Call's—(834). c. 1830 86
Clyde (616). s. 1783 ... ...
Comely (472). s. 1818 ... ...
Comely of the Forest (434). m. 918 125
Concetta—Baird's—(6). c. 1722 5
Countess—Richmond and Gordon's—(875) 106
Craiglemine Ann (305) 87
Craiglemine Trim (304). m. 836 87

Daintie (468). s. 1818 ... ...
Daintie—M'William's—(347). m. 853 95
Dainty—Cowper's—(723). c. 1712 22
Dainty—Jack's—(797) 62
Daisy—Londonderry's—(577) 70
Daisy—Powerscourt—(634) 99
Dall of Blackburn (928) 130

Digitized by Google

Page
Damsel—Jack's—(798) 62
Damsel of Sypland (442) 133
Dandie II. (173). c. 1833 ... ...
Dandy—Broughton—(896) 116
Darling—Auchendennan—(241) 73
Darling—Cairns'—(3312). c. 1738 ... ...
Darling—Congeith—(712). m. 713, 724 17
Darling—Drew's—(733) 28
Darling—Gardiner's—(118) 36
Darling—Graham's—(757) 42
Darling—Hutchence—(793) 60
Darling—Montgomery's—(268) 81
Darling (247). m. 813 ... ...
Darling II.—Gray's—(137). c. 1811 ... ...
Darling II. of Balig (374). m. 886 ... ...
Darling of Balcraig (944). c. 255, p. 142 137
Darling of Birkenwood—Gray's—(761). c. 1725 ... 44
Darling of Lochburn (801) 63
Darling of Overlaw (544) 57
Dawtie—Thomson's—(911) 122
Dechmont Young Jane (350). m. 859; c. 1773 ... 97
Denty—A. Henderson's—(768) 48
Doll—Corrie's—(719). c. 1615 21
Doll—Robb's—(876) 106
Doll of Culmain (55). c. 1865 ... ...
Dolly Dutton—Holloway's—(779) 53
Dora—Drew's—(115). m. 734; c. 1636, 1724 ... 28
Dorothy—Drew's—(734) 29
Duchess of Beaufort (362). c. 1214, p. 149 105
Dunmore Maggie—Beattie's—(87). m. 862; c. 1855 ... 9

Eden Jess, *now* Mary—Gray's—(763) 45
Esmeralda—Cuninghame's—(730). m. 499 26

Fancy—Campbell's—(711) 17
Fancy Sall—M'William's—(853) 95
Fanny—M'Cracken's—(835) 87
Fanny (65). c. 1246, p. 149 ... ...
Fanny of Crofts—M'Queen's—(339). m. 850 ... ...
Fanny of Longhillock (807). c. 1729 68
Fanny of Oakbank—Graham's—(759) 42
Fanny of Sypland (674). m. 937 ... ...
Fanny Turner—M'Queen's—(849) 93
Flora—Cowan's—(59). m. 779; c. 1689 ... ...
Flora—Londonderry's—(813) 71
Flora—M'Master's—(843) 91
Flora Macdonald—Walker's—(920) 127
Flora of Greenhead (879). c. 1616 107

Digitized by Google

Page
Flora of Jackston—Morrison's—(827) 81
Fleming's Rosie (728) 25
Fly—Mitchell's—(254). m. 823 78

Garnet (597). c. 1637, 1662 ... ...
Garscadden Lovely—Buchanan's—(40). m. 751; c. 1565
Garscadden Maggie—Buchanan's—(41). c. 1565 ... 14
Garscadden Nell—Buchanan's—(477) 14
Gip of Airlie—Benton's—(697) 10
Gip of the Forest (433). m. 856 ... ...
Glaick Tibbie (321). c. 1671 ... ...
Governess—Londonderry's—(579) 70
Grace Darling—Bean's—(694) 8
Grace Darling—Gilmour's—(753) 39
Grand Duchess (530). c. 1834 ... ...
Grizzle—Richmond and Gordon's—(363). m. 875 ... 105

Hannah—Houldsworth's—(785). c. 1763 56
Hatton Bella—Park's—(626). c. 1744 98
Haughhead Bell (288) 84
Haughhead Darling (289) 84
Hawkie—Cross'—(70) 24
Helen—Houldsworth's—(787) 57
Helen M'Gregor—Galbraith's—(747) 35
Highland Lassie (511). c. 1634 ... ...
Hillridge Maggie (7). c. 1784, 1793 ... ...
Hilton Flora (283). m. 708, 830 ... ...
Hilton Jess (284). m. 708, 830 ... ...
Hilton Kate (829) 83
Hilton Lily (285). m. 830 82
Hilton Maggie (286) 83
Hilton Mattie (830) 83

Jane III.—Park's—(859) 98
Jean—Cooper's—(718) 20
Jean—Coubrough's—(720) 21
Jean—Congeith—(713) 18
Jean—Crawford's—(727). c. 1651, 1709 24
Jean—Dalziel's—(77). c. 1677 ... ...
Jean—Fairweather's—(742) 32
Jean—Gourlay's—(755) 40
Jean—Graham's—(760) 43
Jean—Gray's—(762) 44
Jean—Hunter's—(792) 60
Jean—Mitchell's—(823) 78
Jean—M'Millan's—(844) 91
Jean—M'William's—(852). c. 1747 94
Jean—Still's—(899) 117

Digitized by Google

Page
Jean—Tarbreoch—(75) 26
Jean Brown—Gray's—(139) 44
Jean Black—Houston's—(789). m. 414 58
Jean II. of Bankfield (907) 121
Jean Muirhead (498) 25
Jean of Balgreddan (167). m. 782 .. ..
Jean of Balig—Shennan's—(886) 111
Jean of Barneil—M'Quiston's—(851). c. 1845 ... 94
Jean of Brackley (430). c. 1643 ... ...
Jean of Causewayend—Hunter's—(790). c. 1667 ... 59
Jean of Fearn (125) 39
Jean of Glamis (906) 120
Jean of Muncraig—Gray's—(535) 45
Jean of Stockerton (144) 45
Jean of Stonehouse—Cumming's—(729). c. 1790 ... 25
Jean of Ythsie—Hay's—(767) 47
Jeanie (490). c. 1813 ... ...
Jeanie Deans (246) 74
Jeanie—Hunter's—(791) 59
Jenny Lind (715) 19
Jenny of Crofts (847) 93
Jess—Brock's—(27). m. 767 ... ...
Jess—Gibson's—(751) 38
Jess—Hood's—(782) 55
Jess—Inchinnan—(124). m. 753; c. 1834 38
Jess—Love's—(582). c. 1698 ... ...
Jess—Porter's—(861). c. 1629 99
Jess—Strathmore—(905). c. 1093 119
Jess—Taylor's—(659). m. 846 ... ...
Jess—Walker's—(923) 128
Jess of Aird—Rankin's—(865) 101
Jess of Balig—Shennan's—(885) 110
Jess of Baraskomel (820) 76
Jess, *or* Belle—Ralston's—(863). c. 1061, p. 147; 1656 101
Jess of Blacklaw (735) 29
Jess of Culross—Grieve's—(764) 46
Jess of Drumglass (826). c. 1768 80
Jess of Drummore—Jolly's—(802) 64
Jess of the Earn (114). c. 1641 35
Jess of Glentriplock—Anderson's—(682) 3
Jess of Kilmory (738). m. 834; c. 1703, 1830 ... 30
Jess of Ladyland—Smith's—(389) 112
Jess of Lenzie—Gilchrist's—(752). c. 1727 38
Jess of Muncraig (534) 45
Jess of Newton—Hamilton's—(765) 47
Jess of Torrs (716). c. 1751 19
Jess of Whitefield (838) 88
Jess of Windyedge (908). c. 1583 121

Digitized by Google

Page
Jessie Bright—Cairns'—(479). c. 1726 16
Jessie Gray (69). c. 1454, p. 152 ... ...
Jessie—Hodgson's—(776) 52
Jewel (273). m. 799 ... ...
Jip of Airlie (697) 10
Jordanston Jean—Bruce's—(35). m. 705 13
Justice—Balfour's—(688) 6

Kate—Baird's—(5) 5
Kate—Gourlay's—(754) 40
Kate of Blaiket—M'Kie's—(841) 90
Kate of Coltness (784) 56
Kate of the Forest (856) 96
Kate II. of Sypland (936) 133
Keir Alice (188) 64
Keir Bessie (194). c. 1613 65
Keir Jess III. (201). c. 1852 ... ...
Keir Judy (195) 65
Keir Kate IV. (558) 66
Keir Maggie (190). c. 1720 ... .
Keir Mary (203). m. 694 65
Keir Peggy (187). m. 804 ... ...
Keir Peggy III. (804) 66
Keir Tiny (556) 66
Keir Young Bessie (557) 66
Keir Young Jess (189). c. 1852 ... ...
Keir Young Kate (200) 65
Keir Young Maggie (197). c. 1720 ... ...
Kelso Sally—Thompson's—(425) 123
Kirkcarswell Trim (413) 120
Kirkmabreck Darling (309). c. 1005, p. 146 ... ...
Knockdon Young Rosie (67). m. 1763 ... ...

Lady Douglas—Thorburn's—(913) 124
Lady Elizabeth—Brown's—(703). c. 1745 12
Lady Grace—Ralston's—(862) 100
Lady Janet—Ralston's—(638) 100
Lady Lyon—Marr's—(584) 73
Lady Mary—Gray's—(136) 43
Lady Mary—Holloway's—(780) 54
Lame Lily of Crofts (848) 93
Lawers Maggie (447). c. 1181, p. 148 ... .
Lawers Nell—Balfour's—(451) 5
Leoline—Beattie's—(695) 9
Leslie Susie—Leslie's—(809) 68
Lilac—Ardgowan—(895) 115
Lily—Ardgowan—(650). c. 1758 115
Lily—Bain's—(686). c. 1600 4

Digitized by Google

Page
Lily—Fleming's—(744). c. 1680 33
Lily—Hood's—(783) 55
Lily—Renwick's (of Dalmuir)—(871) 104
Lily—Renwick's—(872) 104
Lily—Richmond and Gordon's—(874) 105
Lily—Sommerville's—(892) 113
Lily III.—Gray's—(138) 43
Lily of Balgreen—Clelland's—(717) 19
Lily of Barcheskie (822) 77
Lily of Dalmore—Mackenzie's—(840) 89
Lily of the Earn (113). m. 747 34
Lily of Hayhill (930) 131
Lily of Torr (314). m. 927; c. 1576 ... ...
Lily Dale (184). c. 1755, 1786 ... ...
Lizzie Mary (1737). s. 1839 ... ...
Lizzie of Brampton (873) 104
London Maggie (84). m. 895 . ...
Louisa—Picken's—(860) 98
Lovely (120). c. 1664 ... ...
Lovely of Boreland (262) 79
Lovely—Garscadden—(40). m. 751; c. 1565 ... ...
Lubas, *late* Lily—Holloway's—(777) 52
Lumloch Jess (320) 88

Maggie—Ballantyne's—(691) 7
Maggie—Buchanan's—(706) 14
Maggie—Calder's—(709) 16
Maggie—Campbell's—(710). m. 711 17
Maggie—Frost's—(746) 34
Maggie—Lyon's—(817). c. 1716 72
Maggie—Renwick's—(870). c. 1334 103
Maggie—Strathorn's—(654). m. 696 ... ...
Maggie of Auchengaillie (606). c. 1657 ... ...
Maggie of Balgreddan (781) 54
Maggie of Barlure (732) 27
Maggie of Coplawhill (548) 59
Maggie of Glenorchard—Bartholomew's—(693) 8
Maggie of Hawkhill (722). c. 1858 22
Maggie of Laggan (912) 123
Maggie of Lochburn (800) 63
Maggie of Muncraig (140) 32
Maggie of Stonelaw—Wallace's—(926) 129
Maggie (20). c. 1693 ... ...
Maggie Craig—Buchanan's—(707) 15
Maggie Flockhart (398) 114
Maggie Houston (19). m. 688 ... ...
Maggie Jane—Denholm's—(78) 27
Maggie Lauder—Beith's—(696) 10

Digitized by Google

Page
Maggie Lauder—Milroy's—(253) 77
Maggie Murdoch—Buchanan's—(708) 16
Maggie Wigton, *formerly* Tibbie (725) 23
Maggy of Spott (932) 131
Maid of Ardwell—Stewart's—(893) 114
Maida II.—Fraser's—(745) 34
Mall—Reid's—(869) 103
Marchioness of Bute (786) 56
Marion (233). m. 1797 ... ...
Marion II. (235). c. 1797 ... ...
Mary Clyde (32). m. 701 ... ...
Mary—Houston's—(545) 58
Mary—Love's—(232). m. 1698 ... ...
Mary—Wishart's—(940) 135
Mary of Castlehill (806). c. 1614 67
Mary of Glenree (427). c. 1639 ... ...
Mary of Greenlaw (888) 111
Mary of Hazelrigg (175). c. 1668, 1741 58
Match—Anderson's—(680) 2
May—Innes'—(795) 61
May (739). c. 66, 1438 31
Mayflower—Gordon's—(531) 40
Mayflower—Ormandy's—(858) 97
May Queen—Booth's—(699) 11
Meg—Colling's—(570) 20
Meg o' Clatt—Booth's—(700) 11
Meg Murdockson (245) 74
Midge—Wood's—(942). c. 1723 136
Milmain Jess, *alias* Beauty (355) 99
Minna Troil (585) 74
Minnie—Gall's—(748) 35
Miss (31). c. 1225, p. 149 ... ...
Miss Rain—Murdoch's—(832). c. 1659 85
Missie—Murdoch's—(287). m. 831 ... ...
Missie of Bonnyton (933). c. 1828 132
Molly—Cowan's—(721). c. 1570 22
Molly—Hodgson's—(540) 50
Molly—Wallace's—(924) 129
Mona—Maxwell's—(818) 75
Mopsy—Northumberland—(854) 95
Muirhouse Jean (391). c. 1394, p. 152 ... ...
My Nannie O (532) 80
Mysie of Tillicoultry (423). c. 1844 ... ...
Mystery—Rodgers'—(881) 108

Nance—Walker's—(921) 128
Nancy—Ballantyne's—(690) 7
Nancy—Campbell Douglas'—(83) 28

Digitized by Google

Page

Nancy—Dormon's—(82). c. 1856 ... ...
Nancy—Graham's—(758) 42
Nancy—Irwin's—(796) 61
Nancy of Craigdhu (890). c. 1749 113
Nancy of Endrick (523) 35
Nancy of Glentriplock—Anderson's—(683) 3
Nancy of Jellyholm (743). c. 1672, 1704 33
Nancy of Sloehabert—Hannay's—(766) 47
Nannie—Little's—(810). c. 1734 69
Nanny (48). m. 825 ... ...
Nanny (560). m. 805 ... ...
Nanny of Balig (375). c. 1805 ... ...
Nanny of Crofts (850) 93
Nans—Mitchell's—(824) 79
Nell—Broughton—(898) 117
Nell—Gibson's—(750) 37
Nell—M'Lelland's—(842) 90
Nell—Ralston's—(637) 100
Nell—Ralston's (of Culmore)—(864). c. 1670 101
Nell of Challoch—M'Master's—(335). m. 843 90
Nell of the Forest (664) 125
Nell of Milton—M'Kenzie's—(839) 89
Nellie—Hodgson's—(775) 52
Nelly—Brown's—(702) 12
Netty—Rankin's—(866) 102
Netty of Jordanston—Bruce's—(705) 13

Paisley Jean (209). c. 1799 ... ...
Paisley Nancy, *late* Bell (208). c. 1800 ... ...
Pearl (272). m. 1778 ... ...
Pearl II. (274). m. 1778 ... ...
Pearl III. (276). m. 1778 ... ...
Pearl IV. (279). c. 1778 39
Polly—Hodgson's—(773) 50
Polly—M'Nair's—(846) 92
Polly—Scott's—(884) 110
Polly—Templeton's—(909) 121
Polly of Meinbank (805) 67
Princess—Johnston's—(185). m. 785 63
Princess—Londonderry's—(812) 70
Princess Louise—Holloway's—(778) 53
Princess Mabel (935). c. 1823 133

Queen Bet—Strachan's—(903). m. 904 118
Queen Meg—Strachan's—(904) 119
Queen of Dyce (445). m. 938 ... ...

Ranee (244) 73

Digitized by Google

Page
Rosalind—Houldsworth's—(788) 57
Rose—Innes'—(794) 61
Rose—Murray's—(291). c. 1049, p. 147 ... ...
Rose—Whyte's—(931). c. 1236 131
Rose of Annandale (609). c. 1676 ... ...
Rose of Bute (89) 85
Rose of England—Edwards'—(741) 31
Rose of Greenhead (878) 107
Rose of Kirkcarswell (658). c. 1767 120
Rose of Netherby (135). c. 1713 ... ...
Rose (360). m. 874 ... ...
Rose III.—Auchendennan—(243). c. 1860 ... ...
Rose Mary—Duthie's—(740) 31
Rosey—M'Monnie's—(845) 92
Rosie—Cross'—(728) 25
Rosie—Dawson's—(731). c. 1728 26
Rosie—Wallace's—(927) 130
Rosie of Banks—Montgomery's—(267) 81
Rosie of Crofts—M'Queen's—(341) 92
Rosie of Glenorchard—Bartholomew's—(692). c. 1574 7
Rosie of Newbie—Beattie's—(465) 9
Rosie of Tollcross (128). c. 1714 41
Rosy—Gardiner's—(525) 37
Rowan—Thomson's—(910) 122
Ruby—Cochrane's—(815) 71

Sall—Routledge's—(882) 109
Sall of Bogwood—Drummond's—(737) 30
Sally—Atkinson's—(684) 3
Sally—Congeith—(724) 23
Sally—Maxwell's—(587) 75
Sally—Millican's—(821) 77
Sally—Sands'—(883) 109
Sally—Still's—(900) 117
Sally—Walker's—(922). c. 1606 128
Sally of Blackhills (282). m. 702; c. 1854 82
Sally of Chapelton (165) 55
Sally of Drummore—Jolly's—(803) 64
Sally of the Forest (917) 126
Sally of Shiel—Brown's—(29) 12
Sally II.—Mitchell's—(594) 78
Sally Moir—Anderson's—(681) 2
Sandy Lass—Chapman's—(492) 18
Scottish Queen—Murdoch's—(831) 84
Second Jewel A (799) 62
Snip—Northumberland—(855) 96
Snip—Rea's—(867). c. 1809, 1625 102
Snip of the Forest (918) 126

Digitized by Google

Page

Spark (151). c. 1853 ... ...
Spink—Henderson's—(769) 48
Susie—Ballantyne's—(689). m. 691 6
Susie—Young's—(679) 137
Susie (471). c. 1694 ... ...
Sypland Bet (937) 134

Tarbreoch Doll (76). c. 1585 ... .
Tibbie—Young's—(945) 138
Tibbie (110). c. 1636 ... ...
Topsy—Crawford's—(726). c. 1792 24
Topsy—M'Cracken's—(836) 87
Topsy of Radley—Chapman's—(714) 18
Trance—Gordon's—(126) 40
Trim of Craigdhu (891). c. 1605 113
Trim—Wilson's—(939) 134
Trophy—Londonderry's—(569) 70
Tulip (894). c. 1838 115
Type of Clydesdale—Brown's—(701) 11

Violet—Wood's—(460) 136
Viscountess Jean (415). m. 907 ... ...

Wardle—Londonderry's—(814) 71
Welcome—Ormandy's—(857). m. 858 97
Welsh Princess (495). c. 1634 ... ...
Whitefield Maggie (308). m. 838 ... ...
Whytemyres Kate—Littlejohn's—(811) 69
Winsome Maggie—Pool's—(915) 124
Woodlands Maggie (236). m. 791 ... ...

Young Darling—Marr's—(237) 73
Young Moll (588) 75
Young Rosie (67). m. 728, 785 ... ...

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

HORSES.

[In the following Index all the numbers preceded by the letter S. or C. are of Stallions or Colts; those preceded by M. are of Brood Mares; and those preceded by F. of Fillies.]

Large Roman figures at end of line are the numbers of pages in this Volume where the pedigree is to be found.

	Page
Abbey Champion (1901). c. 790	
Abbey Prince (2). m. 732; f. 803; m. 818; c. 851; m. 866; s. 1845	
Abbotsford—Jeffrey's—(1565)	155
Abraham Lincoln (1566). m. 845	155
Adamton Prince—Beatty's—(1567)	155
Admiral (5). m. 749; f. 790; m. 1781	
Admiral (1045). m. 140, p. 32	
Adventurer—Wyllie's—(1568)	155
Ailsa Craig—Crass'—(1569)	156
Airdrie Dhu—Powell's—(1570)	156
Allen's Horse (1571). m. 887; s. 1850	156
Another Day (1047). c. 752	
Argyle (15). c. 921, 922, 1578, 1606	
Attraction (1049). f. 827	147
Auctioneer (16). m. 841	
Balig Laddie—M'Nab's—(1572)	156
Balmoral—Cochrane's—(1573)	156
Balmoral—Montgomery's—(1574)	157
Banker (24). m. 237, p. 73; 1813	
Banker (25). s. 1853	
Baron Blantyre—Powell's—(1181)	148
Baron Crieff—Powell's—(1575)	157
Baron Keir (34). c. 1575, 1795	
Baron Keir II. c. 899	

Digitized by Google

Page
Baron Lennox—Beith's—(1576) 157
Baron Lyon (1392). f. 335, p. 91 ... ...
Baron Niddry (36). c. 731, 1728 ... ...
Baron Renfrew (37). c. 704; f. 78, p. 27; c. 784, 784, 785, 786, 787; c. 185, p. 63; 801; s. 1763, 1862 141
Baron Renfrew—Paton's—(1579) 158
Baron of Auchendoir—Cochrane's—(1577) 157
Baron of Buchlyvie—Crass's—(1578) 157
Baronet (30). m. 1778 ... ...
Bay Prince—Powell's—(1394) 152
Bay Wallace (38). m. 814, 1588, 1591 ... ...
Bay Wallace—Milburn's—(39). m. 873 141
Beaconsfield (1942). f. 912 ... ...
Bendaugh (1580). m. 928 158
Ben Lomond—Galbraith's—(1581) 158
Ben Nevis (1060). c. 942 ... ...
Bergamie (44). s. 1582 ... ...
Bergamie. m. 942, 1723 ... ...
Bergamie II.—Powell's—(1582) 158
Berlin Congress (1061) 147
Biggar. c. 839 ... ...
Biggar (45). m. 863, 869, 1656, 1664, 1693, 1785, 1861, 1877 ... ...
Billy Fairplay (1062). f. 442, p. 133 ... ...
Bismarck—Powell's—(50). f. 854; m. 460, p. 136 ... 141
Bismarck (51). m. 496, p. 20 ... ...
Black Comet (66). m. 761, 762, 1725 ... ...
Black Diamond—Powell's—(1583) 158
Black Jock—Raeside's—(1584) 159
Black Knight—Wyllie's—(1585) 159
Blackleg (71). m. 114, p. 35; 1641, 1832 ... ...
Blacklock (72). m. 1649 ... ...
Black Prince (52). m. 244, p. 73 ... ...
Black Prince (58). m. 525, p. 37 ... ...
Black Prince (60). m. 1822 ... ...
Black Prince—Wilkie's—(1063) 147
Black Prince (1397). m. 1851 ... ...
Black Raven—Powell's—(1586) 159
Black Samson (62). c. 807; s. 1729 ... ...
Black Tom—Lawson's. c. 811, 900 ... ...
Black Watch (64). c. 717 ... ...
Blairadam—Powell's—(1587) 159
Blantyre (1068). c. 705; f. 906, 932 ... ...
Blaze. m. 689, 691 ... ...
Blaze—Powell's—(73) 142
Blaze—Wilson's—(1588) 159
Blood Royal—Wilson's—(1589) 160
Bloom, *by* Morton (546). m. 1767 ... ...

Digitized by Google

Page
Blucher (1590). m. 847 160
Blyth (79). c. 1588, 1591; m. 1806; s. 1871 ... ...
Blyth (83). m. 1686 ... ...
Bob (1962). c. 789 ... ...
Bold Hero (1591). m. 774, 775, 776 160
Bonnie Doon (1592) 160
Bonnie Scotland (1076). s. 1767, 1811 ... ...
Bonnie Scotland (1593) 161
Border Champion—Powell's—(1594) 161
Borgue—Livingstone's—(1595). c. 1653, 1863 ... 161
Bothwell (110). c. 913 ... ...
Bowman's Colt (1078). m. 114, p. 35; 1641 ... ...
Bowmont—Telford's—(1596). s. 1736 161
Boydston Boy (111). c. 5; f. 6, p. 5; 697; c. 752; s. 1622, 1727, 1744, 1834 ... ...
Braw Laddie—Powell's—(1080) 147
Breadalbane—Harris'. f. 884; c. 884 ... ...
Breadalbane—Huston's—(1597) 161
Brilliant (1598). c. 844, 934 162
Britain—Graham's. m. 1588 ... ...
British Empire (1599). m. 900; c. 921; m. 942; s. 1717; m. 1723; s. 1879 162
Briton (87). m. 389, p. 112 ... ...
Briton (92). c. 1633 ... ...
Briton, *alias* Surprise (93). m. 831 ... ...
Briton's Conqueror. m. 1871 ... ...
Briton—Keir—(94). c. 1613; m. 1843 ... ...
Briton (1082). m. 836, 907, 1856 ... ...
Broomfield Champion (95). m. 1814 ... ...
Brown Briton (1083). m. 866 ... ...
Brown Clyde (96). m. 886 ... ...
Brown David, *by* Improver (391). m. 1821 ... ...
Brown Glancer (115). m. 1694 ... ...
Brunton Chief—Singmaster's—(1600) 162
Buittle Laddie (1077). m. 832, 1659 ... ...
Byron (101). m. 540, p. 50; 254, p. 78; 823, 425, p. 123
Byron (104). m. 856 ... ...

Cadder Chief—M'Nab's—(1601). c. 320, p. 89 ... 162
Cairnbrogie (116). m. 1772 ... ...
Cairn Tom (117). m. 729, 1678, 1790 ... ...
Caledonia—P. R. Gray's—(1602) 162
Caledonian (1405). s. 1663 ... ...
Camperdown—Campbell's—(1603). m. 710, 711 ... 163
Campsie (119). c. 689; m. 690, 696, 722, 285, p. 82; 830, 887, 909, 930, 943, 1567; c. 1604, 1631; m. 1682, 1831, 1850, 1858 ... ...
Campsie III.—J. Weir's—(1604). m. 1642 163

Digitized by Google

Page
Candahar—Powell's—(1605) 163
Candidate (1406). m. 779, 1689, 1726 ... ...
Canny Scot—Walker's—(1606), p. 247 163
Canty Callan, *late* Young Topsman (1607) 163
Captain (122). m. 931 ... ...
Captain. f. 932 ... ...
Captain—Drummond's—(1608). m. 685, 1645, 1804, 1812 164
Carlindean—Huston's—(1609) 164
Carmyle Laddie—M'Farlane's—(1610). c. 686; s. 1600 164
Carrick Lad (1085). m. 451, p. 5 ... ...
Cetewayo (1409) 249
Chamberlain (1611) 164
Champion (126). m. 859, 1773 ... ...
Champion (131). f. 743; m. 808; f. 878; m. 901, 1643, 1818 ... ...
Champion—Powell's—(266) 142
Champion (1090). m. 874, 1721 ... ...
Champion (1091). m. 757, 758 ... ...
Champion—Hyslop's—(1612) 164
Champion of Clackmannanshire (1613) 165
Champion of Moray (138). m. 807; s. 1729, 1779; m. 1835
Champion of the East—Powell's—(614) 165
Champion of the North (1092). f. 286, p. 83; c. 841; f. 885, 886 ... ...
Champion of the South—Singmaster's—(1615) 165
Chance—Powell's—(1616) 165
Chancellor (141). c. 743; m. 773; s. 1868 ... ...
Chaplemark—Hyslop's—(1617). m. 1731 166
Charley—Stewart's—(1618). m. 477, p. 14; 1760 ... 166
Charlie of Balig (2670). c. 885 ... ...
Charlton—Powell's—(1619) 166
Chevalier (146). 1580 ... ...
Chieftain (149). f. 774; c. 775; f. 776, p. 250 ...
Chieftain (1097). c. 883 ... ...
Clansman. c. 771 ... ...
Clansman (150). m. 75, p. 26; 637, p. 100; 906, 1764
Clansman the Third—Cope's—(1620), p. 249 166
Clarence, *by* Abbey Prince (2). f. 803 ... ...
Cleeber (152). m. 710, 711, 732, 842, 865 ... ...
Clyde (?). m. 818 ... ...
Clyde, *alias* Briton (154). s. 1864 ... ...
Clyde (155). m. 783, 1693; s. 1696; m. 1698, 1778, 1797 ... ...
Clyde—Keir—(156). m. 1870 ... ...
Clyde (158). m. 320, p. 88; s. 1761 ... ...
Clyde, *alias* Johnnie Cope (417). m. 1695, 1811 ...
Clyde (1100). m. 1657 .. ..
Clyde (1102). m. 863, 1656 ... ...

Digitized by Google

Page

Clyde (1103). m. 1698, 1797 ... ...
Clyde (1412). m. 727, 1651, 1709; s. 1869 ... ...
Clyde (1413). m. 1628, 1718 ... ...
Clyde—Kerr's—(1621). m. 925, 1899 166
Clydesdale Chief—Singmaster's—(1622) 167
Clydesdale Hero (170). m. 886 ... ...
Clydesdale Jock (1415). m. 900, 1739 ... ...
Clydesdale Prince—Wilson's—(1623) 167
Clydesdale Tam (176). m. 821; f. 873 ... ...
Clydesdale Tom (177). m. 692, 1574 ... ...
Clydesdale Tom (179). m. 848 ... ...
Clydesdale Tom (180). m. 750, 434, p. 125; 918, 1874
Colin Campbell—Dick's—(1624). m. 686, 1600 ... 167
Colonel (184). m. 940; s. 1788 ... ...
Colonel (185). m. 1791 ... ...
Comet (192). m. 697, 739, 125, p. 39; 770, 188, p. 64; 811, 824, 874, 916 ... ...
Comet (195). m. 790; c. 1667 ... ...
Commander (1418). f. 237, p. 73; c. 584, p. 73 ...
Commodore—Drummond's—(1625) 167
Conqueror (196). m. 745; f. 916; m. 1687; s. 1755, 1872 ... ...
Conqueror (197). f. 126, p. 40; m. 1821; s. 1835 ...
Conqueror (199). m. 1601, 1649 ... ...
Conqueror (200). f. 939; s. 1829 ... ...
Conqueror (202). c. 1628 ... ...
Conqueror—Orange's—(1626). c. 1635 167
Conqueror—Riddell's—(1627). m. 706 168
Conqueror—Powell's—(1628) 168
Craichmore Bob (2038). c. 713, 841, 389, p. 112 ...
Craigielea (204). m. 881... ... ...
Craignair—Powell's—(1629) 168
Craignair—Montgomery's—(1630) 168
Crown Prince (206). m. 708; c. 743; f. 254, p. 78; m. 289, p. 84; 400, p. 115; c. 1579; s. 1704 ...
Crown Prince (207). m. 534, p. 45; 784; c. 800, 800; m. 871, 1569; c. 1609, 1786; m. 1834; s. 1847 ...
Crown Prince—Teenan's—(1631) 169

Dainty Davie (211). m. 768, 769, 241, p. 73; 1568, 1587, 1607, 1632; s. 1701; m. 1818; s. 1873 ...
Dainty Davie (212). m. 727, 933; c. 1645; m. 1651, 1709, 1828 ... ...
Dainty Davie (216). m. 1578 ... ...
Dainty Davie—Powell's—(1632) 169
Dan—Lawrie's—(1633) 169
Dandy Jim (221). m. 702; f. 745; m. 765; f. 796; s. 1713, 1756 ... ...

Digitized by Google

Page

Darnley (222). c. 692; f. 693; m. 694; c. 728, 744; f. 128, p. 41; 788; c. 175, p. 59; f. 548, p. 59; c. 791, 288, p. 84; 831, 887; m. 938; c. 1574, 1679, 1842, 1850; s. 1874 ... ...
David (1634) 169
Defiance (200). s. 1829 ... ...
Defiance (224). m. 769, 544, p. 57; 905, 1663; c. 1866
Defiance (225). m. 779, 790, 907, 911, 1667, 1689; s. 1692; m. 1726, 1778 ... ...
Derby (227). f. 882; c. 893 ... ...
Derwent Lad—Powell's—(1635) 169
Diamond (229). m. 1707 ... ...
Diamond (230). m. 1736 ... ...
Dick Tinto (1636) 170
Disraeli (234). m. 734 ... ...
Donald Blue (236). m. 681, 1691; s. 1875 ... ...
Donald Dinnie (1116). c. 1632 ... ...
Dreadnought (241). f. 43; c. 43, p. 15; f. 708; c. 714
Druid (1120). c. 687, 692, 692; f. 693, 701, 705; c. 41, 477, 706, p. 14; f. 720, 720; c. 724; f. 83, p. 28; 113, p. 34; c. 114, 114, p. 35; f. 124, p. 38; 534, p. 45; 777, 778; c. 778; f. 244, p. 74; 830; c. 833, 834, 299, p. 86; m. 843; c. 846, 881; f. 895; c. 909; f. 425, p. 123; c. 926; s. 1637, 1770 ... 249
Druid the Second (1637) 170
Drummore—Powell's—(1638) 170
Drumpellier (1428). c. 366, p. 108; 881 251
Drumwall Gray Horse. c. 1653 ... ...
Duke of Arran—Powell's—(1639) 170
Duke of Edinburgh (246). m. 682, 683, 169, p. 54; 783, 835, 879, 890; c. 921, 944; m. 1616, 1657, 1749
Duke of Edinburgh (1122). m. 267, p. 81 ... ...
Duke of Marlborough (1640) 170
Duke of Montrose (1641) 171
Duke of Perth—Powell's—(1642) 171
Duke of Wellington (252). m. 700 ... ...
Dumbarton (253). f. 774; m. 775 ... ...
Dundonald (256). m. 1713 ... ...
Dundreary—Powell's—(255) 142
Dunmore (1124). s. 1876 ... ...
Dusty Miller (258). c. 1699 ... ...

Earl Granville (261). f. 774, 775; m. 776, 787 ...
Earl of Brackley—Powell's—(1643) 171
Earl of Buchan (264). f. 692; m. 909; s. 1877 ...
Earl of Buchan (1126). f. 770; c. 770; f. 904 ...
Earl of Carrick—Powell's—(266) 142
Earl of Eglinton (1644) 171

Digitized by Google

Page
Earl of Elgin (1645) 172
Earl of Ingliston (1646) 172
Earl of Mar (1434). c. 699; f. 700 ... ...
Earl of Stair (1129). c. 862; s. 1849 ... ...
Early Morn (1647) 172
Eclipse (268). f. 739; m. 770; c. 827; m. 906 ...
Emigrant—Love's—(1648) 172
Emperor, *by* Comet (195). m. 790, 1667 ... ...
Emperor (270). m. 1874 ... ...
Emperor (272). m. 756, 1702, 1829 ... ...
Emperor (273). m. 882, 944, 1851 ... ...
Emperor (277). m. 832, 366, p. 108; m. 1659, 1738 ...
Emperor—Linlithgow prize horse. s. 1752 ... ...
Emperor—Young's. m. 1736 ... ...
Endrick—Singmaster's—(1649) 173
Endymion (1650) 173
England's Glory. c. 739, 1599; m. 1635 ... ...
Enterprise (1130) 247
Evening Star (1651) 173

Factor (1132). c. 906; f. 932 ... ...
Farmer (284). m. 751, 849, 869, 1565, 1671 ... ...
Farmer (285). m. 816, 1705 ... ...
Farmer (286). c. 693, 707; f. 115, p. 28; c. 744; m. 751; c. 279, p. 39; 128, p. 41; m. 781, 783; c. 799; m. 815; f. 254, 594; c. 823, p. 78; m. 532, p. 80; 839; f. 852; c. 863, 870, 870, 901; f. 901, 902; c. 1576, 1589, 1678, 1689, 1714, 1880 ...
Farmer (287). m. 907 ... ...
Farmer (288). m. 825, 850 ... ...
Farmer (292). m. 862, 1652, 1678, 1757, 1855 ...
Farmer (1134). c. 1596; m. 1688 ... ...
Farmer—Frederick's—(1652). m. 852, 1747 173
Farmer—Rain's—(1653). m. 861, 1629 173
Farmer's Fancy (298). m. 804; c. 1826 ... ...
Farmer's Fancy (300). m. 801, 1784, 1793 ... ...
Farmer's Fancy (301). m. 911 ... ...
Farmer's Fancy (302). f. 43, p. 15; 140, p. 32; c. 743, 819; m. 830 ... ...
Farmer's Fancy—Birrell's—(1654). m. 1756 174
Farmer's Glory—Hendrie's. m. 728, 785, 943, 1567, 1603, 1763 ... ...
Farmer's Glory—M'Robbie's. f. 903; m. 904 ... ...
Fashion o' the Day—Riddell's—(1655). c. 1647 ... 174
Fearless. c. 714 ... ...
Field Marshal (305). f. 684 ... ...
Fitzlyon (1656) 174
Flanders. m. 853 ... ...

Digitized by Google

Page
Forget Me Not (1657) 174
Forth (307). m. 1852 ... ...
Freedom (1658). m. 838 175

Gallovidian (1659) 175
Galloway Bob—Riddell's—(1660). m. 1630 175
Gallowhill Horse. m. 689, 691 ... ...
Galloway Jock (309). f. 857, 858 ... ...
Garibaldi (312). m. 1860 ... ...
Garibaldi (314). m. 899, 1636, 1879 ... ...
Garibaldi (315). s. 1881 ... ...
Garibaldi III. (316). f. 739; c. 739, 770; m. 927, 1576; s. 1577; m. 1622, 1782 ... ...
Garibaldi (317). m. 791 ... ...
Garibaldi (318). m. 707, 737, 1631, 1644, 1877 ...
Garibaldi—Morrison's—(1661) 175
Garnet Cross (1662) 175
Gartverrie (321). m. 477 142
General (322). m. 1593; c. 1627; m. 1650 ... ...
General (323). c. 718, 118, p. 36; f. 119; c. 525, p. 37; f. 903; s. 1739 ... ...
General Duke (1663) 176
General Moltke—M'Robbie's. m. 5, p. 5; s. 1706 ...
General Neil (1143). c. 730, 738, 833; f. 876, 792; s. 1703, 1759 ... ...
General Roberts (1664) 176
General Williams (326). m. 41, p. 14; 738, 253, p. 77; 833, 834, 941; m. 1565, 1612, 1639, 1677, 1703, 1759, 1770, 1777, 1830 142
General Williams (327). f. 878; c. 880; s. 1832 ...
Gentleman (328). m. 1700 ... ...
George Buchanan (329). m. 1853 ... ...
Gilderoy (1438) 250
Gilston Jock (3630). m. 787 ... ...
Gladstone (333). m. 138, p. 43; 803, 1585; s. 1820 ...
Gladstone. c. 873 ... ...
Gladstone (1439). c. 752 ... ...
Gladstone—Kerr's. f. 707, 707 ... ...
Glancer, *by* Campsie (119). f. 689; c. 689 ... ...
Glancer II. (337). c. 89, p. 85; s. 1665 ... ...
Glancer (340). m. 1711 ... ...
Glancer (342). 927, 1576 ... ...
Glancer (345) 143
Glancer (346). m. 771 ... ...
Glancer (347). m. 709, 585, p. 74; 1714, 1847 ... 143
Glancer (1146). m. 299, p. 86 ... ...
Glancer—Broach's—(1665). s. 1882 176
Glancer—Smith's—(1666) 176

Digitized by Google

Page

Glancer—Muir's. m. 1880 ... ...
Glasgow Geordie (349). m. 793, 870, 1827 ... ...
Glasgow Geordie (1147). m. 685, 742, 1804 ... ...
Glasgow Laddie (351) 143
Glenamour—Muir's. f. 896 ... ...
Glencairn (353). m. 1675 ... ...
Glencree—Powell's—(1667) 176
Glendale—Howie's—(1668), p. 249 177
Glenelg (356) 143
Glenelg (357). m. 1599, 1699 ... ...
Glenelg—Tait's. m. 1580 ... ...
Glengarnock (327). m. 755, 680 ... ...
Glengyle (1445). m. 1676 ... ...
Gleniffer (360). m. 1598 ... ...
Gleniffer (361). f. 730; m. 748; c. 867; s. 1593, 1809, 1844, 1851 ... ...
Glenlee (362). m. 876 ... ...
Glenlee (363). m. 725; f. 732; m. 864; s. 1669; m. 1670, 1671 ... ...
Glenlee (364). m. 886, 915 ... ...
Glenlee—Love's—(1669). 816 177
Glenlyon—Beattie's—(1670) 177
Glenlyon—M'Kissock's—(1671) 177
Glenochil—Powell's—(1672) 177
Glenogle—Powell's—(1673) 178
Glenorchy—Johnston's—(1674) 178
Glenroy—Cruickshank's—(1675) 178
Glenstuart—Mackay's—(1676) 178
Gold Dust—Riddell's—(1677). c. 819, 1884 179
Good Cheer—Sturgeon's—(1678) 179
Good Hope—Crawford's—(1679) 179
Grampian—Powell's—(1680) 179
Grand Duke (366). c. 743, 882; m. 934, 1589; s. 1816, 1861 ... ...
Grand Turk (1148). c. 749; f. 749 ... ...
Great Eastern—Powell's—(1681) 180
Grey Briton (1149). m. 791 ... ...
Grey Emperor (369). s. 1878 143

Halket Jock (372). m. 1805 ... ...
Hallhill Horse—Findlay's. m. 1642 ... ...
Hamilton Jock (1151). m. 136, p. 43; c. 854 ... ...
Handsome Geordie—Riddell's—(1682). m. 785 ... 180
Hawkhead. c. 829; f. 888 ... ...
Hawkwood (373). m. 831 ... ...
Heather Jock. m. 773 ... ...
Heather Jock (375). m. 787, 805, 1784, 1793 ... ...
Heather Jock—Powell's—(1683) 180

Digitized by Google

Page

Hercules (378). m. 748; f. 789; m. 792, 335, p. 90; 843, 341, p. 92; 865, 889, 1572, 1689, 1815, 1844, 1849, 1887 ... ...
Hercules. m. 1868, 1883 ... ...
Herd Laddie—Powell's—(379). s. 1841 144
Highland Ben—Marshall's—(1684). c. 741; f. 741 ... 180
Highland Chief—Powell's—(1157) 148
Highland Chief—Murray's—(1685) 180
Highlander—Denny's—(1686) 181
Highland Laddie (1158). c. 793 ... ...
Hilton Charlie (381). m. 708, 830 ... ...
Hobart Pasha—Powell's—(1687) 181
Holdfast (1453). f. 773 ... ...
Honest Davie (386). m. 701; s. 1846 ... ...
Honest Sandy (387). m. 492, p. 18; c. 777 ... ...
Honest Willie—Crass'—(1688) 181
Honour Bright, *late* Young Farmer (1689). c. 732 ... 181
Honour Bright—Stalker's—(1690) 182
Hopetoun (1160). f. 78, p. 27 ... ...

Imperial—Powell's—(1691) 182
Improver (391). s. 1821 ... ...
Inkermann (1161). m. 792 ... ...
Inkermann—Hannah's—(1692) 182
Iron Tam—Hay's—(1693). f. 767 182
Ivanhoe (396). c. 693, 89, p. 85; f. 870, 871, 871; s. 1565, 1674, 1700, 1813, 1886, 1887, 1888 ...
Ivanhoe (397). s. 1694 ... ...
Ivanhoe II. (399). s. 1682 ... ...
Ivanhoe—Powell's—(1694) 182

Jack's the Lad (401). m. 740 ... ...
Jack's the Laird (402). c. 773; f. 773 ... ...
Jack of Trump—Brewster's—(1695) 183
Jemmie Gray—Powell's—(1454) 152
John Anderson my Joe (409). m. 709, 585, p. 74; s. 1666 ... ...
John Bright (411). m. 1592 ... ...
Johnnie (414). m. 874; c. 1675 ... ...
Johnnie Cope (416). m. 1853 ... ...
Johnnie Cope—Powell's—(1164) 148
Johnnie Cope—Drummond's—(1696). m. 1866; s. 1883 183
Johnny Groat—Johnston's—(1697) 183
Jordanshaw—Singmaster's—(1698) 183
Justice (420). m. 720 ... ...
Justice (421). m. 709 ... ...
Justice (422). m. 1755, 1786 ... ...
Justice—Ironside's—(1699) 184

Digitized by Google

Page

Just in Time (423). f. 828, 828; c. 828 ... ...
Just in Time—Wilson's—(1700) 184

Keir (1167). c. 757; f. 400, 650; c. 894, 894; s. 1758, 1838 247
Kelvin (1168). m. 727, 1651, 1709 ... ...
Kilbirnie (427). s. 1837 ... ...
Kilmalcolm—Wilson's—(1701). m. 718 184
Kilmalcolm—Powell's—(1702) 184
Kilmalcolm Jock (696). m. 932 ... ...
Kilmory—Powell's—(1703) 185
Kincardine—Powell's—(1704) 185
King David—Muirhead's—(1705). c. 726; s. 1792 ... 185
King Kirriemuir—Powell's—(1706) 185
King of Kintyre (661). s. 1746 ... ...
King o' Clyde—Renwick's—(1707). s. 1688 185
King o' Scots (1172). c. 125, p. 39; f. 531, p. 40; c. 840
King of the Princes. c. 1644 ... ...
King Victor—Halliday's—(1708) 186
King William (432). m. 706 ... ...
King William (437). c. 716, 777; f. 781; c. 833, 861, 889, 1572, 1629, 1751, 1805 ... ...
Kinnaird—Riddell's. c. 942 ... ...
Kinnaird—Powell's—(1709) 186
Kirkcudbright—Singmaster's—(1710) 186
Kirkland Lad—Huston's—(1711) 186
Knight Errant—Powell's—(1712) 187
Knight of Formartine—Taylor's. f. 928 ... ...
Knight of Keir (1174). c. 855 ... ...
Knight of Netherby—Graham's—(1713) 187
Knight of Tollcross—Rothwell's—(1714) 187
Knockdon—Gerrard's—(1715) 187
Knowsley (1464). f. 634, p. 99 251

Laird of Aboyne (1175). f. 681; c. 735 ... ...
Laird of Bute—Singmaster's—(1716) 187
Laird of Durris—Powell's—(1717) 188
Laird of Fife—Powell's—(1718) 188
Laird of Glenlee (1176). m. 684 ... ...
Laird of Keil—Riddell's—(1719) 188
Laird of Keir (1720) 188
Laird o' Kintyre—(1721) 188
Laird of Luss (1177). c. 1641 ... ...
Laird o' Urie, *late* El Ghazi—M'Robbie's—(1722) ... 189
Landseer—Powell's—(1723). f. 460, p. 136 189
Larbert (1724) 189
Largs Jock (444). m. 795, 860, 874, 413, p. 120; 1611, 1620, 1681, 1685, 1819, 1892 ... ...

Digitized by Google

Page
Lawers Baron Johnnie (1181) 148
Leckie Lad—Singmaster's—(1725) 189
Legislator—Singmaster's—(1726) 190
Lenzie Lad—Moffat's—(1727) 190
Linlithgow—Powell's—(1728) 190
Lochaber—Powell's—(1729) 190
Lochbrow—Johnston's. m. 932 ... ...
Lochend Champion (448). m. 6, p. 5; 803, 1647, 1697, 1722, 1776, 1805 ... ...
Lochfergus Champion (449). m. 694; 29, p. 12; 712, 713, 715, 724, 733, 119, p. 37; 279, p. 39; 139, p. 44; 766, 799, 802, 194, 203, p. 65; 594, p. 78; 262, 265, p. 79; 825, 305, p. 87; 841, 843, 850; c. 347, p. 95; 853; m. 861, 882, 885, 896, 911; 661, p. 123; c. 924; m. 442, p. 133; 936, 945, 1613, 1629, 1637, 1655; s. 1660; m. 1662, 1674, 1697; s. 1730, 1732; m. 1769; s. 1776; m. 1778, 1802, 1820, 1833, 1842, 1844, 1857, 1865 ... ...
Lochfergus—Edgar's—(1730). m. 754 191
Lochiel (450). c. 766; m. 836; f. 882, 944 ... ...
Lochiel—Brown's—(1731) 191
Lochinch (1467). f. 866 191
Lochinvar—Wyllie's—(1732) ... ...
Lochlibo (1468). c. 886 ... ...
Lochnagar (1469). c. 723, 933; s. 1686, 1712, 1812, 1828, 1889 153
Lochryan (452). m. 813 ... ...
Lochton Haddo—Powell's—(1733) 191
Locksley—Bayler's—(1734) 191
Lofty. m. 773 ... ...
Lofty (454). m. 886 ... ...
Lofty (455). m. 689, 691, 1866; s. 1870 ... ...
Lofty (456). m. 802, 442, 936, p. 133; 937, 1697 ...
Lofty (457). c. 1612 ... ...
Lofty (458). m. 1721 ... ...
Lofty (460). f. 712; m. 713, 719, 782, 798, 810, 848, 935, 1615, 1638, 1734, 1743, 1823 ... ...
Lofty (461). f. 777; m. 817, 1716 ... ...
Lofty (463). m. 698, 716, 1751 ... ...
Lofty Benlomond (468). m. 1888 ... ...
Lofty III. (469). m. 794 ... ...
Lofty—Crawford's—(3774). m. 738, 777, 834, 1703; s. 1830 ... ...
Lofty—Lockey's—(1735). s. 1654 192
London Matthew (471). c. 943 ... ...
Longside Champion—Powell's—(1736) 192
Lord Admiral—Powell's—(1737) 192
Lord Byron (473). m. 813; c. 1566, 1590; m. 1695, 1833

Digitized by Google

Page
Lord Cairns—Thom's—(1738) 192
Lord Chancellor (474). s. 1697 ... ...
Lord Clinton—Holloway's—(1739) 193
Lord Clyde (475). m. 910 ... ...
Lord Clyde (476). m. 760 ... ...
Lord Clyde (477). m. 687, 694, 1630, 1643, 1775, 1796
Lord Clyde (478). c. 932 ... ...
Lord Clyde (1193). m. 805 ... ...
Lord Clyde (1194). m. 701 ... ...
Lord Clyde (1474). c. 1618 ... ...
Lord Clyde—Bainbridge's—(1740). m. 873 193
Lord Clyde—Weir's—(1741) 193
Lord Derby. f. 786 ... ...
Lord Derby (484). m. 1742 ... ...
Lord Derby (485). c. 680; f. 680, 682; c. 682, 683, 733 740, 754; f. 755, 766, 766; m. 804; c. 818; f. 254, p. 78; m. 823; f. 304, 305; c. 835, p. 87; f. 335, p. 91; c. 882; f. 890, 890; c. 890, 891; f. 891, 903; c. 436; f. 919, p. 127; 925; m. 931; f. 944, 945; c. 1605, 1657, 1749; m. 1881 ... ...
Lord Derby (1742). c. 727, 735; f. 736 ... ...
Lord Derby—Drummond's—(1742) 193
Lord Douglas—Brown's—(1743) 194
Lord Douglas—Johnston's. f. 800 ... ...
Lord Erskine—Park's—(1744) 194
Lord Fitzlyon—Martin's—(1747) 194
Lord Glamis (1197). c. 770 ... ...
Lord Haddo (486). m. 703, 742, 746, 824, 878, 879, 880, 903, 904, 920, 1573, 1616, 1745, 1748, 1848
Lord Harry (1478). c. 887; s. 1843 ... ...
Lord Inverurie (487). m. 703, 746; c. 764; m. 828, 880, 940, 1745 144
Lord Inverurie II.—Powell's—(1479) 153
Lord Irvine—Powell's—(1745) 194
Lord Keir (1200). f. 904; c. 940 ... ...
Lord Lorne (488). m. 926 ... ...
Lord Lothian—M'Ewen & Horton's—(1746) 194
Lord Lyon (489). c. 732; f. 734, 751; m. 779; c. 165, p. 55; m. 584, p. 73; f. 253, p. 77; c. 837; f. 839; c. 843; m. 849; c. 852, 852; f. 852, 355, 637; m. 638, p. 100; c. 863, 863, 863, 863; f. 863; c. 864; f. 864, 869; m. 878; f. 939, 939; c. 939; s. 1650, 1656, 1670, 1671, 1693, 1707, 1726; m. 1737; s. 1747, 1757; m. 1827; s. 1856, 1857, 1890 246
Lord Monmouth—Powell's—(1454) 152
Lord Nelson (1202). c. 748; f. 910; c. 911 ... ...
Lord of the Isles (490). c. 916 ... ...
Lord Provost—Monro's—(1748) 195
Lord Provost—Powell's—(1749) 195

Digitized by Google

Page

Lord Raglan (492). c. 1581 ... ...
Lord Raglan (1203). m. 697 ... ...
Lord Rosslyn—Bain's—(1750). s. 1822 195
Lord Salisbury (1205). c. 935; s. 1823, 1893 ... ...
Lord Seafield (495), (496) 144
Lord Selkirk—Craig's—(1751) 195
Lord Stanley—Powell's—(1207) 148
Lord Udny (498). f. 718 ... ...
Lorne (499). m. 717, 763, 788, 548, p. 59; 794; c. 587, p. 75; m. 588, p. 75; m. 819, 820, 822, 826; s. 1611; m. 1768 ... ...
Lorne (500). c. 777 ... ...
Lorne II. (1209). f. 746 149
Lothair (501). m. 363, p. 105; 875 ... ...
Lothian Champion (502). m. 1686 ... ...
Lothian Jock—Routledge's—(1752) 196
Lothian Tam (506). m. 787, 789, 1578, 1677, 1781, 1811; s. 1891 ... ...
Lothian Tom (1211). f. 915; s. 1743 ... ...
Loudon Jock (507). m. 1713 ... ...
Loudoun Tam (508). m. 819; s. 1571; m. 1769 ...
Loudoun Tam (509). m. 809, 820, 842, 1720 ... ...
Louis XIV. (1213). m. 721, 304, p. 87; 836, 1570 ...
Lucky Boy, *now* Burleigh—Wyllie's—(1753) 196
Luck's All (510). c. 760, 834, 884; f. 902; c. 934; s. 1753, 1817, 1830 .. ..
Lumley Chief—Powell's—(1754) 196

Macdougall—Stetson's—(1755) 196
M'Dowall (514). s. 1781 ... ...
Macgregor (1487). f. 763; c. 262, p. 79; f. 825; c. 413, p. 120 ... ...
Macleod—Montgomery's—(1756) 196
Major (528). m. 78, p. 27; 679, p. 137 ... ...
Malcolm of Glamis—Wyllie's—(1757) 197
Manfred—Stewart's—(1758) 197
March (1214) 149
Market Day—Riddell's. f. 717 ... ...
Marquis. m. 944, 945 ... ...
Marquis (517). m. 793 ... ...
Marquis (1215). c. 1639 ... ...
Marquis of Bute—Powell's—(1759) 197
Marquis of Lorne—Burr's 153
Marquis of Lorne (521). m. 1650 ... ...
Marshall (526). m. 923 ... ...
Matchem (527). m. 760, 1598, 1654 ... ...
Matchem (1218). m. 537, p. 46 ... ...
Mazeppa—Johnston's—(1760), p. 249 197

Digitized by Google

Page
Merry Farmer (531). m. 772, 1586, 1619, 1756 ...
Merry Mason (1222). c. 920 ... ...
Merry Monarch (538). c. 942; s. 1723, 1754 ... ...
Merry Ploughboy—Stevenson's—(1761). m. 1876 ... 198
Merry Tom (532). m. 687 ... ...
Merry Tom (536). m. 144, p. 45; 765, 347, p. 95; 853, 897, 936 .. ..
Mickle Samson (539). m. 1810 ... ...
Middleton—Powell's—(1762) 198
Midlothian—Singmaster's—(1763) 198
Miller's Boy (1489). f. 698 ... ...
Miller's Boy—Huston's—(1764) 198
Model Prince—Powell's—(1225) 149
Molitor—Black's—(1765). m. 1594 198
Moncrieff—Powell's—(1766) 199
Monkcastle Prince (542). c. 1640 ... ...
Monkland Lad—Powell's—(1767) 199
Montgomery—Thom's—(1768) 199
Morning Star—Munro's—(1769). f. 840 199
Morton (546). m. 1767, 1803 ... ...
Moses (547) 144
Mosstrooper (548). m. 857, 858 ... ...
Mountstuart—Powell's—(1770) 200
Muircock (550). m. 862, 1598, 1757, 1855 ... ...
Muir Lad (551). c. 888 ... ...

Napoleon (553). m. 740 ... ...
Napoleon (554). f. 681; m. 697; s. 1748 ... ...
Napoleon—Leys'—(1771). s. 1772 200
Napoleon—Powell's—(1772) 200
Nero—Appleby's. m. 854 ... ...
Never Behind (1773) 200
Never Mind Him. f. 873 ... ...
Never Mind Him (557). m. 780, 894; s. 1775; m. 1838
Newlands (558). m. 664, p. 125 ... ...
New Star (1495). c. 188, p. 64 ... ...
Newstead (559). f. 194, 203; c. 195, 200, p. 65; f. 556; m. 557, 558, p. 66; f. 585, p. 75; s. 1720, 1852, 1860 ... ...
New Style (560). m. 698; f. 759; s. 1643, 1818 ... 246
Noble (563). m. 877, 899 ... ...
North Briton—Birrell's—(1774). m. 1787 200
North Miracle (1496). s. 1859 ... ...

Oddfellow (1775). f. 930 201
Old Bay Wallace (572). m. 1735 ... ...
Old Clyde, *alias* Gartverrie Old Horse (575) 144
Old Farmer (576). m. 852; c. 1652; m. 1678, 1747 ...

Digitized by Google

Page

Old Noble—Cowan's. s. 1617 ... ...
Old Stitcher (577). m. 1591, 1736 ... ...
Old Times (578). m. 928; c. 1573, 1580; m. 1737 ...
Old Times (579). m. 696, 70, p. 24; 728; c. 737, 737; m. 767; f. 860; m. 919; s. 1705, 1715, 1741 ...
Old Wattie (580). m. 1575 ... ...
Old Wattie—Burnside's. m. 1628, 1796 ... ...
Ontario Chief—Harris'—(1776) 201
Osman Pasha (1777). s. 1784, 1793 201
Othello. m. 942, 1723 ... ...

Paisley Jock (581). m. 695, 753, 872, 911; s. 1892 ...
Paisley Jock (582). m. 796 145
Peacock (585). m. 827 ... ...
Pearl Cross—M'Nab's—(1778) 201
Pencot (586). f. 942; c. 942 ... .
Petterel (3349). s. 1740 ... ...
Pointsman (1236) 255
Pointsman (1500). c. 929, 929 ... ...
Pope (593). m. 1779 ... ...
Pope—Lawrence's—(1779) 202
Porty (1780). m. 921, 922, 1606 202
Premier (594). s. 1624 ... ...
Premier (595). m. 113, p. 34; 747; c. 766; m. 891; c. 944; m. 1605, 1711 ... ...
President—Powell's—(1239) 149
President (1240). c. 722; s. 1710, 1858 ... ...
Pride of Aberdeen (1241). c. 819; f. 892 250
Pride of Bladnoch—Powell's—(1781) 202
Pride of Bute—Riddell's—(1782) 202
Pride of Clyde (600). c. 832; s. 1659, 1681, 1833, 1854
Pride of Dunlop (1244). f. 798, 833; c. 451, p. 5 ...
Pride of Galloway (601). c. 722, 743; f. 745; s. 1672 145
Pride of Galloway (1245). c. 756, 756, 758; s. 1702 ...
Pride of Scotland (602). m. 756, 1698, 1702 ... ...
Pride of the Borders (1246). f. 661, p. 123 149
Pride o' the Vale—Wilson's—(1783). c. 709 202
Pride of Tweed—Singmaster's—(1784) 203
Prince (603). m. 1852 ... ...
Prince (609). m. 688, 898 ... ...
Prince (1785). m. 864, 1670 203
Prince—Dunlop's—(1786). f. 767, 866 203
Prince Albert (612). m. 1648 ... ...
Prince Albert (614). m. 917; s. 1791 ... ...
Prince Albert (615). f. 760, 805; s. 1676 ... ...
Prince Albert (616). m. 688; f. 29, p. 12; c. 702, 730; f. 765; c. 782, 806; f. 282, p. 82; c. 876; s. 1614, 1731, 1815 ... ...

Digitized by Google

Page
Prince Albert (1250). m. 1719, 1849 ... ...
Prince Albert (1251). m. 908, 1583 ... ...
Prince Albert—Prince Consort's—(1787). m. 771 ... 203
Prince Albert Victor (617). f. 362; c. 362, p. 105; f. 363, 363, p. 105; m. 875 ... ...
Prince Alfred (618). m. 788, 587, p. 75; 930, 1681 ...
Prince Arthur (621). c. 774 ... ...
Prince Charlie, by Prince of Wales (673). f. 875 ...
Prince Charlie, black. m. 1594 ... ...
Prince Charlie (625). m. 1687 ... ...
Prince Charlie (634). f. 854; s. 1662, 1855 ... ...
Prince Charlie (638). f. 857; m. 858 ... ...
Prince Charlie—Meikle's—(1789). m. 1817 204
Prince Charlie—M'Lachlan's—(1788). m. 1898 ... 203
Prince Charlie—M'Kean's—(629). f. 692; m. 465, p. 9; f. 720; m. 747, 757, 758, 245, p. 74; f. 881; m. 910; f. 921; c. 923; s. 1601, 1764 ... ...
Prince Charlie—Steel's—(628). f. 712; m. 724, 498, p. 25; 782; c. 826; f. 826; m. 883; c. 1630, 1708, 1722, 1724, 1768 ... ...
Prince Christian (641). m. 699, 1646 ... ...
Prince David (643). f. 826, 826; m. 846; c. 879, 1646, 1685, 1719, 1721; m. 1763; s. 1769, 1783 ...
Prince Edward (1254). c. 1623 ... ...
Prince Edward of Wales (1255). f. 685, 727; c. 727, 727; f. 735, 735; c. 768, 768; f. 769; c. 398, 398, p. 114; 1651, 1709, 1718 ... ...
Prince George Frederick (644). f. 690; s. 1668 ... 145
Prince George of Wales. f. 749 ... ...
Prince Henry (1257) 247
Prince Imperial (1258). c. 87, p. 9; 136; f. 138, p. 43; c. 139, p. 44; 535, p. 45; 144, p. 45; 537, p. 46; c. 169, p. 54; 781, 783; f. 544, 545, p. 58; c. 822; f. 265, p. 79; c. 532, p. 80; 825, 267; f. 268, p. 81; c. 832, 341, p. 92; 896; f. 658, p. 120; c. 937 ...
Prince Imperial (1259). f. 788 ... ...
Prince Imperial—Powell's—(1790) 204
Prince Lyon (1260). c. 1638 ... ...
Prince of Alford—Powell's—(1791) 204
Prince of Balbougie—Mitchell's—(1792) 204
Prince of Campsie (1265). s. 1806 ... ...
Prince of Clyde—Singmaster's—(1793) 204
Prince of Clydesdale (654). s. 1677 ... ...
Prince of Gowrie—Hewitt's—(1794). m. 884 205
Prince of Keir—Drummond's—(1795) 205
Prince of Kilbride (660). m. 912 ... ...
Prince of Kilbride—Powell's—(1796) 205
Prince of Kintyre (663). f. 689; m. 691 ... ...

Digitized by Google

Page
Prince of Macedon—Love's—(1797). s. 1698 205
Prince of Renfrew (664). m. 730, 731, 1728, 1839 ...
Prince of the Machars—Powell's—(1798) 206
Prince of Wales (666). m. 709, 797, 585, p. 74; m. 888, 910, 1597, 1609, 1698, 1732, 1797 ... ...
Prince of Wales (669). m. 728, 785, 1763 ... ...
Prince of Wales (670). m. 1799 ... ...
Prince of Wales (672). m. 929 ... ...
Prince of Wales (673). c. 681; f. 695; m. 696, 704; c. 498, p. 25; 749; m. 128, p. 41; c. 779; m. 785, 793, 185, p. 63; 200, p. 65; c. 809, 809; m. 812, 585, p. 74; c. 887; m. 650, p. 115; 895, 436, 919, p. 127; c. 1584, 1598; m. 1634; c. 1644; m. 1714, 1715, 1717, 1758; s. 1760; m. 1778, 1797, 1860, 1862 ... ...
Prince of Wales (674). m. 844 ... ...
Prince of Wales (676). m. 723, 743, 764, 808, 840, 901, 902, 1602, 1672, 1683, 1704, 1710, 1712, 1739, 1771, 1808 144
Prince of Wales (677). m. 892 145
Prince of Wales (1272). m. 570, p. 20 150
Prince Randolph—Powell's—(1262) 150
Prince Royal (647). m. 831, 1799; s. 1814 ... ...
Prince Royal (650). c. 740; f. 827; c. 938 ... ...
Prince Royal (1509). c. 797 ... ...
Prince Victor (652). f. 709; c. 833, 883; s. 1782 ...
Prodigy—Bryan's. m. 814, 942, 1723 ... ...
Pure Blood (1273). c. 688, 626, p. 98; s. 1799, 1800 ... ...
Pure Gowd—Lang's—(1799) 206
Pure Scott—Lang's—(1800) 206

Rajah (1274). f. 289, p. 84 ... ...
Rambling Bob (1283). m. 710, 711, 866, 1603, 1644 ...
Rantin Robin (685). s. 1803; m. 1846 ... ...
Real Mackay—Mason's—(1801) 206
Red Prince (691). m. 756, 1702 ... ...
Reformer (693). m. 114, p. 35; 1641 ... .
Remarkable (695). s. 1848 ... ...
Remarkable (1277). m. 926, 1766, 1807 ... ...
Renfrewshire Jock (696). m. 799, 1778 ... ...
Richard III.—Campbell's—(1802). f. 588, p. 76; 820 206
Robbie Burns (700). m. 1684 ... ...
Robert Burns (701). m. 939, 1861 ... ...
Robert Burns (702). f. 848 146
Robin (703). m. 1648; s. 1687 ... ...
Robin (1516). f. 742; m. 1801 ... ...
Rob Roy (713). c. 703; s. 1745 ... ...

Digitized by Google

Page

Rob Roy (714). c. 693; m. 725, 892, 1611, 1668, 1721, 1741 ... ...
Rob Roy (1280). m. 883 ... ...
Rob Roy. f. 819 ... ...
Rob the Ranter—Howard's—(1803) 207
Roderick Dhu—Powell's—(1804) 207
Rory o' More (718). m. 824, 1766; s. 1780 ... ...
Rosebery—Moffat's—(1805) 207
Round Robin (721). m. 786, 1674, 1694 ... ...
Roving Jamie (1284). m. 693 ... ...
Royal Black Prince (724). f. 691; m. 859 ... ...
Royal Charlie (725). m. 701 ... ...
Royal Charlie (727) 250
Royal Charlie (728). 1567 ... ...
Royal Charlie—M'Kay's—(1806) 207
Royal Prince (732). m. 935, 1823 ... ...
Royal Robin—Moir's—(1807) 208
Royal Standard (1522). c. 770 153
Royal Times—Thompson's—(1808) 208
Rutherford—Powell's—(1809) 208

St. Abbs—Smiths & Powell's—(1810) 208
St. Andrew, *late* York—Wilkin's—(1811) 209
St. Enoch—Denny Bros.—(1812) 209
Saladin—Chapman's—(1813) 209
Samson (740). m. 815, 852, 941, 1678, 1693, 1747; s. 1785 ... ...
Samson (741). m. 702, 540, p. 50; 777, 780, 784, 195, p. 65; 556, p. 66; 804; f. 254, p. 78; m. 282, p. 82; 1623, 1720; s. 1794; m. 1852 ... ...
Samson (1288). s. 1595 ... ...
Samson (1523). c. 1645, 1812 ... ...
Samson (1524). s. 1824 ... ...
Samson—Cruikshank's. m. 807, 1729 ... ...
Sanquhar (2393). f. 913 ... ...
Scotch Miracle (750). s. 1774 ... ...
Scotland—Smith's—(1814). s. 1608, 1836 209
Scotland's Chief (751). f. 916 .. ..
Scotland's Isle—Gibson's—(1815). c. 724 210
Scotland Yet—Rice's—(1816) 210
Scotchman. c. 771 ... ...
Scotsman—Miller's. m. 700 ... ...
Scotsman. f. 722 ... ...
Scotsman (747). m. 744, 118, p. 36; 1592, 1680; s. 1840
Scotsman (758). m. 709, 585, p. 74 ... ...
Scotsman (759). m. 720, 531, p. 40 ... ...
Scotsman (760). c. 764, 764; f. 768, 768; m. 1718; s. 1737, 1808 ... ...

Digitized by Google

Page
Scottish Callant—Raeside's—(1817) 210
Scottish Chief (762). m. 43, p. 15 ... ...
Scottish Chief (763). m. 809, 1754 ... ...
Scottish Chief (764). m. 811; s. 1684; m. 1841 ...
Scottish Ensign—Powell's—(1818) 210
Scottish Times (766). f. 794; c. 795; f. 795 ... ...
Shiner (768). m. 1713 ... ...
Simon Pure (769). f. 684 ... ...
Sir Charles—Powell's—(1298) 150
Sir Charles—Huston's—(1819). f. 844 210
Sir Colin (772). m. 767, 895, 939 ... ...
Sir Colin (773). m. 827 ... ...
Sir Colin (774). m. 761, 1664, 1725 ... ...
Sir Colin (777). f. 730; c. 1585; s. 1896 ... ...
Sir Colin (1299). m. 781 ... ...
Sir Colin (1529). f. 764 ... ...
Sir Colin Campbell (778). m. 877, 879, 1616, 1640, 1645, 1737, 1766, 1801, 1812, 1889; s. 1894, 1895 ...
Sir David—Huston's—(1820) 211
Sir Garnet (1821). c. 916 211
Sir George—Holloway's—(1822) 211
Sir James (780). m. 799 ... ...
Sir James (782). f. 743; c. 254, p. 78 ... ...
Sir James (783). m. 1584 ... ...
Sir John of Ghent (1301). f. 389, p. 112 ... ...
Sir Michael (1530) 247
Sir Robert (787). m. 362, p. 105 ... ...
Sir Thomas—Montgomery's—(1823) 211
Sir Walter Scott (797). c. 689; f. 689, 689; m. 708, 756; m. 812, 830, 1634, 1646; m. 1700, 1702, 1719, 1733, 1829, 1860; s. 1897 ... ...
Sir Walter Scott (1303). c. 772, 772, 856; f. 856; c. 1619 ... ...
Sir William—Howie's. m. 1596 ... ...
Sir William (800). m. 687 ... ...
Sir William (1305). c. 867, 868; s. 1625, 1762 ...
Sir William Wallace (803). m. 822, 1679 ... ...
Sir William Wallace (804). m. 767, 350, p. 97; c. 859; m. 1773, 1783, 1884 ... ...
Sir William Wallace—M'Kay's—(1824) 211
Smiler (809). c. 1636 ... ...
Solway (1533). m. 805 ... ...
Sovereign (812). m. 175, p. 58; 1668, 1741 ... ...
Sovereign (813). f. 824, 824; c. 879, 1616 ... ...
Sovereign (814). m. 846 ... ...
Sovereign (1310). f. 821 ... ...
Sovereign—Clark's. s. 1825 ... ...
Sovereign—Mitchell's—(1826). m. 1707 212

Digitized by Google

Page
Sovereign—Park's—(1825). s. 1867 212
Sproulston (1312). m. 779, 1689, 1726, 1880 ... ...
Stanleymuir (1536). c. 753 249
Star (824). m. 739 ... ...
Star (825). s. 1765 ... ...
Star o' Gowrie—Crass's—(1827) 212
Star of the East—Powell's—(1828) 212
Star of the West (828). f. 742; c. 775; f. 776, 824; s. 1801 ... ...
Stirling (1829). m. 758 212
Stirling Tom (1537). m. 764, 1808 ... ...
Stirlingshire Champion ( ). c. 816 ... ...
Stirlingshire Champion (830). c. 1735; m. 1796, 1869, 1878, 1894 ... ...
Strathblane—M'Diarmid's—(1830) 213
Strathblane Jock (1831). c. 725, 725; f. 725, 725 ... 213
Strathclyde (1538). c. 719; f. 733, 781; c. 802, 815, 838, 638, p. 100; 896, 898; f. 907, 907; c. 1615
Strathendrick Jamie (1832). s. 1592 213
Strathendrick Jock. s. 1831 ... ...
Strathnairn—Ferguson's—(1833) 213
Stumah (1316). f. 936 ... ...
Sunbeam—Gilmour's—(1834) 214
Superior (836). m. 708, 830 ... ...
Superior (837). m. 545, p. 58 ... ...
Superior (838). s. 1738 ... ...
Superior—Powell's—(1835) 214
Surprise (844). f. 777 ... ...
Surprise (845). m. 786, 833, 1759, 1770, 1782 ...
Surprise (846). m. 1837 ... ...
Surprise (1317) 150
Surprise—Brackenridge's—(1837). m. 692, 1574 ... 214
Surprise—Mitchell's—(1836) 214

Talisman—Powell's—(1541). f. 917; c. 918, p. 247 ... 154
Tam o' Shanter (851). c. 496, p. 20; m. 856; f. 434, p. 125; c. 664, p. 126; m. 917, 918; c. 931, 931; f. 931; c. 1634 246
Tam o' Shanter (1319). m. 900 ... ...
Tartar (1838) 214
Thane of Fife (854). m. 1818 ... ...
Thane of Glamis (855). f. 694, 35; c. 35, p. 13; m. 705; c. 905; f. 905, 905 ... ...
The Abbot (1320). f. 709, 744, 241, p. 73; c. 245, 246, p. 74; f. 585, p. 75 247
The Baron Clyde—Snodgrass—(1839) 215
The Chief (857) 246
The Clydesdale Model—Stewart's—(1840) 215

Digitized by Google

Page

The Conqueror. f. 811 ... ...
The County Member—Ironside's—(1841) 215
The Darnley Colt—Wilson's—(1842) 215
The Don (859). c. 1766 ... ...
The Duke (860). m. 741 ... ...
The Duke's Motto—Huston's—(1843) 215
The Earl (862). m. 6, p. 5; 1722 ... ...
The Knight of Lee—Thomson's—(1844)... 216
The Lad for Me (1845) 216
The Laird (865). m. 806, 1614 ... ...
The Maister (1846). c. 523, p. 35; f. 790, p. 246 ... 216
The Provost—Steel's—(1847). c. 1642 216
The Squire (869). m. 926 ... ...
The Swell (870). m. 814 ... ...
The Tifter (871). f. 939 ... ...
The Warden—Powell's—(1329) 151
Time o' Day (875). m. 778, 577, 579, p. 70; 831; f. 89, p. 85; m. 626, p. 98; 1589; c. 1610, 1655; m. 1744; s. 1898 ... ...
Time o' Day—Powell's—(1848) 217
Tinsell—Moffatt's—(1849) 217
Tintock—Galbraith's. m. 114, p. 35; 241, p. 73; 1641; 1732, 1807 ... ...
Tintock II. (1331). f. 710, 853 ... ...
Tinwald (1544). f. 479, p. 16; c. 847 ... ...
Tom (877). f. 750; m. 246, p. 74; 634, p. 99; m. 862; s. 1664 ... ...
Tom Carstairs (879). m. 1800 ... ...
Tom Carstairs (880). m. 1841 ... ...
Tom Sayers (882). m. 831, 878, 880 ... ...
Tom Sayers (883). m. 877 ... ...
Topgallant—Powell's—(379) 144
Topgallant (1850). c. 465, p. 9; 696; f. 812, 813, 826; c. 285, p. 82, p. 247; 248 217
Topsman (886). c. 680; f. 711; m. 714; c. 715, 722; f. 722; m. 726; c. 743, 744; m. 523, p. 35; c. 747; f. 755; c. 818; m. 829; f. 836; m. 840; c. 347, p. 95; f. 853, 870, 891; m. 902, 913; c. 925; m. 927; f. 944, 945; s. 1602, 1607, 1683; m. 1699, 1792; s. 1807; m. 1893 ... ...
Troon—Huston's—(1851)... 217
True Blue (1334). c. 761; f. 761, 762, 883; s. 1725, 1778 ... ...
Tulloch—Scott's—(1852) 217
Tweeddale (1853) 218

Udny Star (888). m. 740, 1879 ... ...
Unthank Horse. m. 689, 691 ... ...

Digitized by Google

Page
Urr—O. Brown's—(1854) 218

Vanquisher (890). m. 479, p. 16; 893, 1726 ... ...
Viceroy (1337). m. 851, 1845 ... ...
Victor—Wilson's. c. 681, 938 ... ...
Victor (892). m. 87, p. 9; 702, 115, p. 28; 734, 751, 779, 783, 165, p. 55; 569, p. 70; 825, 836, 838, 355, p. 99; 862, 886, 907, 937, 1565, 1585, 1636, 1689, 1708, 1724, 1746, 1757, 1842, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1896 ... ...
Victor (895). f. 694 ... ...
Victor II. (1338). m. 268, p. 81; 1738, 1811 ... ...
Victor II. (1548) 146
Victor Chief—Johnston's—(1855) 218
Victor Chief—M'Master's—(1856), p. 249 218
Viscount (896) 146
Viscount—Lusk's—(1857) 218
Volunteer (899). c. 852; f. 864; c. 941; s. 1827 ... 247

Walden—Powell's—(1550) 154
Waldensian—Powell's—(1858) 219
Wallace. m. 771 ... ...
Wallace (1344). f. 921 ... ...
Wallace (1552). m. 744, 1680 ... ...
Wallace—M'Kay's—(1859). m. 1676 219
Walwin (900). m. 1577 ... ...
Wandering Willie. f. 897 ... ...
Warrior (902). c. 690; f. 710; m. 711, 715; c. 729, 766, 790; m. 658, p. 120; c. 1648; s. 1667; m. 1767; s. 1790, 1899 ... ...
Waterlee (903). c. 1789 ... ...
Wattie (?). m. 1877 ... ...
Waverley—Beith's—(1860) 219
Wee Clyde (944). m. 680, 682, 1844 ... ...
Welcome (904). c. 877, 877, 1673 ... ...
Wellington. c. 725 ... ...
Wellington (906). m. 126, p. 40; 916, 938, 1753, 1758, 1872 ... ...
Wellington (907). m. 1886 ... ...
Wellington (908). c. 817; s. 1716 ... ...
Wellington—Love's—(1861). c. 816 219
West Surrey (1349). c. 540, p. 50 ... ...
What Care I (912). f. 570, p. 20; 569, 577; c. 579, p. 70; 814 ... ...
What's Wanted (913). f. 774; c. 775 ... ...
William the Conqueror. m. 1871 ... ...
Wonderful (915). m. 1706 ... ...
Woodman—Ferguson's—(1862) 219

Digitized by Google

Page

Woodstone (1350). m. 681, 1663 ... ...

York (1863). m. 680, 1798 220
Young Albert (917). m. 1730 146
Young Baldi (1353) 247
Young Baronet (919). m. 35, p. 13; 705 ... ...
Young Blaze (922). m. 735, 764, 1771, 1808 ... ...
Young Blyth (923). m. 857, 858, 1795 ... ...
Young Blyth (924). m. 1690 ... ...
Young Briton—Neil's—(1864). m. 737 220
Young Broughton (1865). f. 771 220
Young Byron (1555). f. 845 ... ...
Young Campsie (929). c. 689; m. 752, 800, 288, p. 84; 871, 1647, 1727 ... ...
Young Champion (936). m. 1657 ... ...
Young Champion—Powell's—(1866) 220
Young Champion (938). s. 1787 ... ...
Young Champion of Clyde—Milne's—(1867). s. 1661 220
Young Chancellor (1868) 221
Young Clansman (941). c. 1620 ... ...
Young Clansman (942). m. 759 ... ...
Young Clyde, *alias* Wee Clyde (944). m. 680, 682, 1566, 1726, 1798, 1844, 1880 ... ...
Young Clyde (945). m. 914 ... ...
Young Clyde (949). m. 1787 ... ...
Young Clyde (1359). c. 920 ... ...
Young Clyde (1360). m. 89, p. 85 151
Young Clyde—Don's—(1869). m. 735, 736 221
Young Clyde—Drummond's—(1870) 221
Young Conqueror (956). m. 771 ... ...
Young Conqueror (957). f. 863 ... ...
Young Conqueror (959). f. 690; s. 1742; m. 1746; s. 1777, 1797, 1819 ... ...
Young Conqueror (1871). m. 1626 221
Young Conqueror—Powell's—(1872) 221
Young Daintie Davie—Biggam's—(1873). m. 1890 ... 222
Young Darnley—Wilson's—(1874) 222
Young Defiance (1361). f. 914 ... ...
Young Donald Blue (1875). c. 922, 923 222
Young Dunmore—Cullen's—(1876) 222
Young Earl of Buchan (1877). c. 943; s. 1567 ... 222
Young Emperor. c. 873 ... ...
Young Emperor—Duke's—(1878). m. 1673 223
Young Empire (1879). s. 1691 223
Young England. f. 854 ... ...
Young Enterprise (1558). c. 721, 842, 865, 1570 ...
Young Farmer (969). f. 774 ... ...
Young Farmer—Powell's—(1880). c. 790 223

Digitized by Google

Page
Young Garibaldi—Powell's—(1881) 223
Young Garibaldi (972). m. 695, 757, 758, 872; s. 1750
Young Garibaldi (973). m. 717, 75, p. 26; 124, p. 38; 753, 768, 816, 1834, 1889 ... ...
Young Gladstone (975). f. 802; c. 1568, 1690 ...
Young Glancer (1883). c. 1626 224
Young Glancer—Graham's—(1882) 223
Young Glenelg, *by* Glenelg (357). c. 739 ... ...
Young Gold Dust—Huston's—(1884) 224
Young Haddo—Taylor's—(1885). f. 908; c. 908, 1583, m. 1795 224
Young Hayston—Singmaster's—(1886) 224
Young Improver—Powell's—(1363) 151
Young Ivanhoe—Andrew's—(1888) 225
Young Ivanhoe—Miller & Story's—(1887) 224
Young Lochfergus (984). c. 1587 ... ...
Young Lochnagar—Thomson's—(1889) 225
Young Lofty (987). m. 492, p. 18; 286, p. 83; 831, 1755, 1786, 1837 ... ...
Young Lofty (990) 146
Young Lofty (991). s. 1865 ... ...
Young Lord Haddo (992). m. 398, p. 114; s. 1733, 1885
Young Lord Haddo (993). s. 1796 ... ...
Young Lord Haddo—Purves'—(1366). s. 1810 ... 151
Young Lord Lyon (994). c. 492, p. 19; 70, p. 25; m. 780; c. 350, p. 98; 859; c. 888, 888, 888; f. 888; c. 927, 679, p. 137; s. 1773 ... ...
Young Lord Lyon—Wilson's—(1890) 225
Young Lord Raglan (995). m. 940 ... ...
Young Lorne (997). c. 777; f. 557, 558; c. 804, p. 66; f. 89, p. 85; s. 1649 247
Young Loudoun Tom—M'Robbie's—(1891) 225
Young Merry Tom (1001). m. 867, 868, 1625, 1736, 1762, 1809, 1810 ... ...
Young Paisley—Holloway's—(1892) 225
Young Pope (593). m. 1675 ... ...
Young Pope (1002). f. 722, 722; c. 743; s. 1771 ...
Young Premier (1005). c. 882 146
Young Pride of Scotland (1368). c. 745, 849; f. 850 ...
Young Prince (1008). s. 1711 ... ...
Young Prince Arthur (1009). c. 1569 ... ...
Young Prince of Kilbride (1013). f. 737 ... ...
Young Prince of Renfrew (1014). f. 944; s. 1798, 1802
Young Prince of Wales (1015). c. 685; f. 685, 735; s. 1804 ... ...
Young Prince of Wales (1016). f. 492, p. 19; c. 808; f. 808; m. 1710 ... ...
Young Rattler (1022). c. 722; f. 748 ... ...

Digitized by Google

Page
Young Ross (1370). f. 803; c. 810; s. 1695, 1734 ... 151
Young Salisbury—Scott's—(1893). p. 247 226
Young Samson (1026). c. 772, 772, 772; m. 854, 855; c. 1586 ... ...
Young Samson (1027). m. 838, 893 ... ...
Young Samson (1371). m. 920 ... ...
Young Samson (1374). m. 738, 834; m. 1830 ...
Young Samson (2536). m. 837 ... ...
Young Scotsman (1029) 146
Young Scotsman (1030). c. 1594 ... ...
Young Sir Colin (1894). m. 1673, 1895 226
Young Sir Colin—Drummond's—(1895). m. 736 ... 226
Young Sir Colin—Halliday's—(1896) 226
Young Surprise (1034). c. 1597 ... ...
Young Surprise (1378). m. 924 152
Young Sir Walter Scott (1031). m. 535, p. 45; 886, 937; s. 1821 ... ...
Young Sir Walter Scott (1897). m. 774, 775, 776 ... 226
Young Time o' Day (1898). c. 744; s. 1680, 1839 ... 227
Young Topsman (1038). f. 874 ... ...
Young Warrior—Powell's—(1899) 227
Young Wattie (1042). m. 1744 ... ...
Young Wattie (1383). m. 83, p. 28 ... ...
Young Wellington—Powell's—(1564) 154

Zulu. f. 872 ... ...

ROBERT MACLEHOSE, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY, GLASGOW.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google